ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܕܝܐܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܕ̄ܡ

ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ

ܦܫܝܛܐ

ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ

ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܐܬܛܒܥ [illegible] ܒܐܘܪܡܝ. [illegible]
ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܩܝܐ. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

ܩܦ ܐ
c. I.

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܣܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܐ ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܐ ܀

1 *ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. 2 *ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ. 3 *ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܦܪܨ ܘܠܙܪܚ ܡܢ ܬܡܪ. ܦܪܨ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܨܪܘܢ. ܚܨܪܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܪܡ. 4 *ܐܪܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܡܝܢܕܒ. ܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܢܚܫܘܢ. ܢܚܫܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܣܠܡܘܢ. 5 *ܣܠܡܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܒܥܙ ܡܢ ܪܚܒ. ܒܥܙ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܘܒܝܪ ܡܢ ܪܥܘܬ. ܥܘܒܝܪ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܝܫܝ. 6 *ܐܝܫܝ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܘܝܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ. 7 *ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ. ܪܚܒܥܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܒܝܐ. ܐܒܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܣܐ. 8 *ܐܣܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ. ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܪܡ. ܝܘܪܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ. 9 *ܥܘܙܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܬܡ. ܝܘܬܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܚܙ. ܐܚܙ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ. 10 *ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܢܫܐ. ܡܢܫܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܡܘܢ. ܐܡܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܫܝܐ. 11 *ܝܘܫܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ. 12 *ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܠ. ܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܬܐܝܠ. ܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ. 13 *ܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܒܝܘܕ. ܐܒܝܘܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ. ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܙܘܪ. 14 *ܥܙܘܪ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܨܕܘܩ. ܨܕܘܩ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܟܝܢ. ܐܟܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܠܝܘܕ. 15 *ܐܠܝܘܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ. ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܬܢ. ܡܬܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. 16 *ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ܆ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ 17 *ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒ ܀

18 *ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܥܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 19 *ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܦܪܣܝܗ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ. ܕܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܢܫܪܝܗ. 20 *ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܥܝ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ܆ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬܬܟ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 21 *ܬܐܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܝܘܗܝ

ܠܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ. *ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ 22
ܗܘܬ: ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ
ܢܒܝܐ: *ܕܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܬܒܛܢ ܘܬܐܠܕ ܒܪܐ: 23
ܘܢܩܪܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ. ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܥܡܢ
ܐܠܗܢ܀ *ܟܕ ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ: ܥܒܕ 24
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܒܪܗ
ܠܐܢܬܬܗ. *ܘܠܐ ܚܟܡܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ 25
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ܀

ܥܒ ܒ c. 2.

ܡܬܠܘ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܕܡܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܀ ܒ ܀

*ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: 1
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܘ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. *ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ 2
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܚܙܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܠܗ. *ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ 3
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܕܠܚ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ.
*ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ 4
ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
*ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ 5
ܓܝܪ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ: *ܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ 6
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܡܢܟܝ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܗܘ ܢܪܥܝܘܗܝ
ܠܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ 7
ܩܪܐ ܠܡܓܘܫܐ ܘܝܠܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ. *ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ 8
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܒܥܘ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ
ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬ. ܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܬܘ ܚܘܘܢܝ.

ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܣܓܘܕ ܠܗ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ 9
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܙܠܘ. ܘܗܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܘ
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܡ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܛܠܝܐ. *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ 10
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ: ܚܕܝܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܛܒ.
*ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ 11
ܐܡܗ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ. ܘܦܬܚܘ ܣܝܡܬܗܘܢ
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ.
*ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܠܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ 12
ܗܪܘܕܣ. ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ܀

ܕܥܪܘܩܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܀ ܓ ܀

*ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ 13
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܩܘܡ ܕܒܪ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ
ܘܥܪܘܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܡܒܥܝܗ
ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܕܝܘܗܝ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ 14
ܕܒܪܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܥܪܩ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. *ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ. 15
ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܒܪܝ.
*ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܒܙܚ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ: 16
ܐܬܚܡܬ ܠܗ ܛܒ: ܘܫܕܪ ܩܛܠ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܘܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܝܗ. ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܬܚܬ: ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܦܛ ܡܢ
ܡܓܘܫܐ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ 17
ܒܝܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. *ܩܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܪܡܬܐ: 18

ܒܟܝܐ ܘܐܠܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܪܚܝܠ ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ̇.
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀

ܕܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܀ ܗ ܀

19 *ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. 20 *ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܩܘܡ ܕܒܪ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ: ܘܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܝܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ. 21 *ܘܩܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܒܪ ܠܛܠܝܐ
ܘܠܐܡܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ 22 *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ
ܕܐܪܟܠܐܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ: ܚܠܦ ܗܪܘܕܣ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܚܠ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܬܡܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. 23 *ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܪ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܢܨܪܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܨܪܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ܀

ܩܕ ܝ

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܀ ܝܚ ܀ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܘ ܀

c. 3.

1 *ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܐܬܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ.
2 *ܘܐܡܪ. ܬܘܒܘ. ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
3 *ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܩܠܐ
ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܨܘ
ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ. 4 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ. ܘܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܥܠ
ܚܨܘܗܝ. ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܩܡܨܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
5 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܗ̇
ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗ̇ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. 6 *ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܗܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ. 7 *ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ: ܡܢܘ ܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ
ܕܥܬܝܕ. 8 *ܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ.
9 *ܘܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܘܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܩܡܘ ܒܢܝܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. 10 *ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܪܓܐ ܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܡܬܦܣܩ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ. 11 *ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܡܝܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ
ܗܘ ܡܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܐܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܩܠ.
ܗܘ ܢܥܡܕܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ.
12 *ܗܘ ܕܪܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܕܟܐ ܐܕܪܘܗܝ. ܘܚܛܐ
ܟܢܫ ܠܐܘܨܪܘܗܝ: ܘܬܒܢܐ ܐܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܥܟܐ. 13 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܠܘܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܥܡܕ ܡܢܗ. 14 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܟ
ܐܥܡܕ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܬܝܬ. 15 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܒܘܩ ܗܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܐܐ
ܠܢ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ܀
16 *ܟܕ ܥܡܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܚܕܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 17 *ܘܗܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ܀

ܩܕ̈ ܕ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܡܚܒܒܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܘܪܒܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܐ ܀ c. 4.

1 * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
2 ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܢܬܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. * ܘܨܡ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܘܢ. ܐܚܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ
3 ܟܦܢ. * ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܣܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܒܪܗ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ.
4 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܟܬܝܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ
ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ
5 ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܢܦܐ
6 ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܕܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܬܚܬ. ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ
ܢܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܟ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܘܢܟ: ܕܠܐ
7 ܬܬܩܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܪܓܠܟ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܬܘܒ ܟܬܝܒ: ܕܠܐ ܬܢܣܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ.
8 * ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܛܒ.
ܘܚܘܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
9 ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ
10 ܐܬܠ ܐܢ ܬܦܠ ܬܣܓܘܕ ܠܝ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܙܠ ܠܟ ܣܛܢܐ: ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ ܬܣܓܘܕ: ܘܠܗ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܦܠܘܚ.
11 * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܒ ܀

12 * ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܬܒ
ܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. * ܘܫܒܩ ܠܢܨܪܬ: ܘܐܬܐ ܫܪܐ 13
ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ. ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ
14 ܘܕܢܦܬܠܝܢ. * ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ
15 ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: * ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝܢ.
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܠܥܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܓܠܝܠܐ
16 ܕܥܡܡܝܐ. * ܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ
ܚܙܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
17 ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ * ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ. ܬܘܒܘ. ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ
18 ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ * ܘܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ
ܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܚܙܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܕܪܡܝܢ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ
19 ܒܝܡܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܨܝܕܐ: * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܬܘ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܐܥܒܕܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܨܝܕܐ
20 ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܓܠ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ
21 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ. * ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܒܐܠܦܐ ܥܡ ܙܒܕܝ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ
22 ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܥܓܠ ܫܒܩܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܀
23 * ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܠܦ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܟܪܙ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
24 ܘܡܐܣܐ ܟܠ ܟܐܒ ܘܟܘܪܗܢ ܒܥܡܐ. * ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܛܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܡܫܚܠܦܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ. ܘܕܝܘܢܐ
25 ܘܒܪ ܐܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ. * ܘܐܙܠܘ

ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܣܪ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܡܢ
ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܀

ܩܦ ܗ / C. 5.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܗ ܀ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܟܗ ܀

1 *ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ. ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
2 *ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܀
3 *ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ
4 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ *ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ
5 ܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ ܀ *ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ
6 ܐܪܥܐ ܀ *ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܘܨܗܝܢ
7 ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ ܀ *ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܀
8 *ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘܢ
9 ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ *ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܫܠܡܐ.
10 ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܀ *ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܪܕܦܘ ܡܛܠ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ
11 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: *ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܚܣܕܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܢܪܕܦܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܟܠ
12 ܡܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܕܘ
ܘܪܘܙܘ: ܕܐܓܪܟܘܢ ܤܓܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
13 ܪܕܦܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ. *ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܠܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܬܦܟܗ.
ܒܡܢܐ ܬܬܡܠܚ. ܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܬܫܬܕܐ
14 ܠܒܪ ܘܬܬܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. *ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܛܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ

15 ܛܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ
ܬܚܝܬ ܣܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܠ
16 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ. *ܗܟܢܐ ܢܢܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܟܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܛܒܐ:
17 ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ *ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ
ܕܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ
18 ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ. *ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܝܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܣܪܛܐ ܚܕ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ.
19 *ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܢܠܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܒܨܝܪܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܠܦ:
20 ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܝܬܪ ܟܐܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܕܣܦܪܐ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܕܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܬܐ
ܕܙܘܥܐ ܀ ܟܘ ܀

21 *ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ. ܘܟܠ
22 ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ. *ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܡܓܢ: ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܪܩܐ: ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܓܘܪܐ: ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܀
23 *ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܬܬܕܟܪ ܕܐܚܘܟ ܢܛܪ ܠܟ
24 ܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܡ: *ܫܒܘܩ ܬܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܩܕܡ

ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܙܠ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܟ:
25 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ. *ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܥܡ
ܒܥܠܕܝܢܟ ܥܓܠ. ܥܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܕܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܕܝܢܟ ܢܫܠܡܟ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ
26 ܢܫܠܡܟ ܠܫܩܠܛܘܢܐ. ܘܬܦܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. *ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ
27 ܕܬܬܠ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܀ *ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ
28 ܬܓܘܪ. *ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ
29 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܓܝܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܓܪܗ ܒܠܒܗ. *ܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܥܝܢܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ: ܚܨܝܗ ܘܫܕܝܗ
ܡܢܟ. ܦܩܚ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܗܕܡܟ: ܘܠܐ
30 ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ ܢܦܠ ܒܓܝܗܢܐ. *ܘܐܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ
ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ: ܦܣܘܩ ܫܕܝܗ ܡܢܟ. ܦܩܚ ܠܟ
ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ
31 ܢܦܠ ܒܓܝܗܢܐ. *ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܢܬܠ
32 ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ. *ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܬܓܘܪ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܬܐ
33 ܢܣܒ ܓܐܪ ܀ *ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܕܓܠ ܒܡܘܡܬܟ. ܬܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ
34 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܟ. *ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܐܡܘܢ ܟܠ. ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘ
35 ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܒܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܚܝܬ
ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܝ
36 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ. *ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܫܟ ܬܐܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ. ܚܘܪܬܐ
37 ܐܘ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. *ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ

ܠܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܀
38 *ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܥܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܢܐ
39 ܚܠܦ ܫܢܐ. *ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܟ
ܥܠ ܦܟܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܐܩܦ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ.
40 *ܘܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܥܡܟ. ܘܢܣܒ ܟܘܬܝܢܟ:
41 ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܪܛܘܛܟ. *ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܪ ܠܟ
42 ܡܝܠܐ ܚܕ: ܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ. *ܡܢ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܟ
ܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܬܝܙܦ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܟܠܝܘܗܝ
43 *ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܘܬܣܢܐ
44 ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ. *ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܚܒܘ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ. ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐܛ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܢ ܕܣܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܨܠܘ ܥܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
45 *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܗ ܥܠ ܛܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ:
46 ܘܡܚܬ ܡܛܪܗ ܥܠ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ. *ܐܢ ܓܝܪ
ܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܢܐ
ܐܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ.
47 *ܘܐܢ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܡܢܐ
ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
48 ܥܒܕܝܢ. *ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܗܘ ܀

ܩܦ ܘ ܩܠܝܘܢ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ
c. 6. ܦܪܟܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܡܐ ܀

1 *ܚܘܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܙܕܩܬܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢܗ ܩܕܡ

ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
2 ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. *ܐܡܬܝ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܙܕܩܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܩܪܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ̈ܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܩܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
3 ܕܫܩܠܘ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ܀ *ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ
ܙܕܩܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܕܥ ܣܡܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܡܝܢܟ:
4 *ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܬܟ ܒܟܣܝܐ. ܘܐܒܘܟ ܕܚܙܐ
5 ܒܟܣܝܐ. ܗܘ ܢܦܪܥܟ ܒܓܠܝܐ. *ܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ̈ܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܡܩܡ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܙܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ: ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܫܩܠܘ
6 ܐܓܪܗܘܢ. *ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܬ: ܥܘܠ
ܠܬܘܢܟ. ܘܐܚܘܕ ܬܪܥܟ. ܘܨܠܝ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܒܟܣܝܐ.
7 ܘܐܒܘܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܢܦܪܥܟ ܒܓܠܝܐ. *ܘܡܐ
ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܦܩܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܚܢܦܐ. ܣܒܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ
8 ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. *ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܬܕܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܥܕܠܐ
9 ܬܫܐܠܘܢܝܗܝ. *ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܨܠܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
10 ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ. *ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
11, 12 *ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ. *ܘܫܒܘܩ
ܠܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܚܝܒܝܢ.
13 *ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܨܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
14 ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. *ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ
15 ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. *ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ
ܣܟܠܘܬܟܘܢ܀

ܕܬܘܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܡܬܝ ܀

16 *ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܨܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܟܡܝܪ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ̈ܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ. ܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܨܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ
17 ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܫܩܠܘ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ. *ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ
18 ܕܨܐܡ ܐܢܬ: ܐܫܝܓ ܐܦܝܟ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܪܫܟ. *ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܨܐܡ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܟ
ܕܒܟܣܝܐ. ܘܐܒܘܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ. ܗܘ ܢܦܪܥܟ.
19 *ܠܐ ܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܣܐܣܐ
ܘܐܟܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܝܢ: ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܐ ܦܠܫܝܢ
20 ܘܓܢܒܝܢ. *ܐܠܐ ܣܝܡܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܣܐܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܝܢ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܐ
21 ܠܐ ܦܠܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܓܢܒܝܢ. *ܐܬܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
22 ܣܝܡܬܟܘܢ: ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܒܟܘܢ. *ܫܪܓܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܝܢܐ. ܐܢ ܥܝܢܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܬܗܘܐ
23 ܟܠܗ: ܐܦ ܦܓܪܟ ܢܗܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ. *ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܥܝܢܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ: ܚܫܘܟܟ
24 ܟܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ. *ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܢ
ܠܡܦܠܚ. ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܕ ܢܣܢܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܪܚܡ.
ܐܘ ܠܚܕ ܢܝܩܪ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܘܛ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܘܠܡܡܘܢܐ܀

ܕܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܨܦܪ ܀

25 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܬܫܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܠܒܫܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܣܝܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ. 26 ܚܘܪܘ ܒܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܨܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܘܨܪܐ. ܘܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܪܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. 27 ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܝܨܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ. 28 ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܨܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܬܒܩܘ ܒܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܒܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܙܠܢ. 29 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. 30 ܘܐܢ ܠܥܣܒܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܪ ܢܦܠ ܒܬܢܘܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܒܫ. ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܝܬܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. 31 ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ ܐܘ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܟܣܐ. 32 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܥܡܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. 33 ܒܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܢ ܠܟܘܢ. 34 ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ ܕܡܚܪ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܪ ܢܐܨܦ ܕܝܠܗ. ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܀ ܀

ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܟ ܀ ܕܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܪܡܫ ܀

ܦܨ ܐ c. 7.

1, 2 ܠܐ ܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ. ܘܒܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ. 3 ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܓܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ. ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟ. 4 ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܚܘܟ. ܫܒܘܩ ܐܦܩ ܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܟ. ܘܗܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܟ. 5 ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ. ܐܦܩ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܟ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ. 6 ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܘܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܙܝܪܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܕܘܫܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܢܚܒܠܘܢܟܘܢ. 7 ܫܐܠܘ ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܥܘ ܘܬܫܟܚܘܢ. ܢܩܘܫܘ ܘܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܟܘܢ. 8 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܐܠ ܢܣܒ. ܘܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܘܠܕܢܩܫ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ. 9 ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܠܚܡܐ. ܠܡܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ. 10 ܘܐܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ. ܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ. 11 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ. ܟܡܐ ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ. 12 ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܪܡܫ ܀

13 ܥܘܠܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ. ܕܦܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܪܘܝܚܐ

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܗ. 14 ܡܐ ܩܛܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܠܝܨܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ. 15 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܛܘܦܐ. 16 ܡܢ ܦܐܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܡܐ ܠܩܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܒܐ ܥܢܒܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܛܕܐ ܬܐܢܐ. 17 ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ.
ܦܐܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕ. ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ܦܐܪܐ
ܒܝܫܐ ܥܒܕ. 18 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ.
19 ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ: ܡܬܦܣܩ
ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ. 20 ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܝܗܘܢ ܬܕܥܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. 21 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ
ܥܐܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ
ܕܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 22 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ. ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܒܫܡܟ ܐܬܢܒܝܢ: ܘܒܫܡܟ
ܫܐܕܐ ܐܦܩܢ: ܘܒܫܡܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܢ:
23 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܟܘܢ.
ܐܙܠܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ. 24 ܟܠ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ.
ܢܬܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ
ܫܘܥܐ. 25 ܘܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ. ܘܢܫܒ
ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܬܛܪܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ.
ܫܬܐܤܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܣܝܡܢ ܗܘܝ.
26 ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ
ܠܗܝܢ. ܢܬܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܣܟܠܐ. ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ
ܚܠܐ. 27 ܘܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ. ܘܢܫܒ
ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܬܛܪܝܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܗܘܬ
ܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܪܒܐ ܀ 28 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ.
29 ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܛܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܣܦܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܚ ܀ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܦ ܚ
c. 8. ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܡܗ ܀

1 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ. ܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
2 ܘܗܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ
ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܟܝܘܬܝ. 3 ܘܦܫܛ
ܐܝܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܕܟܐ.
ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܓܪܒܗ. 4 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܐ
ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ 5 ܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܚܕ. ܘܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. 6 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ: ܛܠܝܝ ܪܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܢܩ. 7 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܗܝ. 8 ܥܢܐ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܛܠܠܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܬܐܣܐ ܛܠܝܝ. 9 ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܬܚܝܬ
ܐܝܕܝ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܙܠ.
ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܠܥܒܕܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ
ܘܥܒܕ. 10 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܬܕܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ

ܠܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. 11 *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ 12 ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. *ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ 13 ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܩ ܫܢܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܗܘ. ܙܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܬܐܣܝ ܛܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ❖

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ❖ ܡܓ ❖

14 *ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܚܙܐ 15 ܠܚܡܬܗ ܕܪܡܝܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܐ. *ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܫܬܐ. ܘܩܡܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ 16 ܠܗܘܢ. *ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܕܝܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܝ. 17 *ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܟܐܒܝܢ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܝܢ 18 ܫܩܠ. *ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ 19 ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܦܩܕ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ: *ܘܩܪܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܟ 20 ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ: *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܬܥܠܐ ܢܩܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ. ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܡܘܟ ܪܫܗ. 21 *ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ: 22 ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܙܠ ܐܩܒܪ ܠܐܒܝ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ❖ ܡܗ ❖

23 *ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܣܠܩܘ ܥܡܗ 24 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. *ܘܗܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ 25 ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ. *ܘܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܥܝܪܘܗܝ. 26 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ. ܦܨܝܢ. ܐܒܕܝܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܙܥܘܪܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ. *ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ 27 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ 28 ܠܗ ❖ *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܒܪܐ. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܕܪܝܐ: ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܒܝܫܐ ܛܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܟܚ ܢܥܒܪ ܒܗܝ 29 ܐܘܪܚܐ. *ܘܩܥܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܝܬ ܠܟܐ. ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܢܩܘ ܠܢ. 30 *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܕܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܩܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ 31 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ. *ܫܐܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܢ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ: ܐܦܣ ܠܢ 32 ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܒܩܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܙܠܘ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܥܠܘ ܒܚܙܝܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܗܛ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ ܠܫܩܝܦܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ 33 ܒܝܡܐ. ܘܡܝܬܘ ܒܡܝܐ ❖ *ܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܪܩܘ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥܘ ܟܠܡܕܡ 34 ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ. *ܘܢܦܩܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ: ܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܀ *ܘܣܠܩ ܠܐܠܦܐ:

c. 9.

2 ܘܥܒܪ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. *ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܒܥܪܣܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܐܬܠܒܒ ܒܪܝ: ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ. 3 *ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܡܓܕܦ. 4 *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ. 5 *ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ: ܐܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܩܘܡ ܗܠܟ. 6 *ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܗ ܕܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܩܘܡ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ: 7, 8 *ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ. *ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܘ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܕܝܘܡ ܬܪܝܢܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܡܛ ܀

9 *ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܬܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. 10 *ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܐܬܘ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ 11 ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. *ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ 12 ܐܟܠ ܪܒܟܘܢ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ 13 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ. *ܙܠܘ ܝܠܦܘ ܡܢܘ ܗ̱ܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ. 14 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܣܓܝ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܠܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ. 15 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܐܒܠܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܚܬܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ. 16 *ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ ܐܨܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܫܩܘܠ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܨܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ. 17 *ܘܠܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܨܛܪܝܢ ܙܩܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܐܫܕ ܘܙܩܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܀

ܕܬܠܬܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܢ ܀

18 *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܩܪܒ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܪܬܝ ܗܫܐ 19 ܡܝܬܬ. ܐܠܐ ܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܘܬܚܐ. *ܘܩܡ 20 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ. *ܘܗܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܕܡܐ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇: ܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ. 21 *ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ̇: ܐܢ ܐܩܪܒ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ 22 ܐܚܐ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܗ̇ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܐܬܠܒܒܝ ܒܪܬܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܐܚܝܬܟܝ. ܘܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ 23 ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܀ *ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ. 24 ܘܚܙܐ ܙܡܪܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܓܫܝܢ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ

ܦܪܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ. ܛܠܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ
25 ܗܝ. ܘܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܦܩ
ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܐܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܩܡܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ.
26 *ܘܢܦܩ ܛܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܀

ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܟܐ ܀

27 *ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܣܡܝܐ
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܩܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
28 *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܡܝܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܢ.
29 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
30 ܕܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ. *ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܝ
ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܘ ܠܡܕܡ
31 ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ
32 ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ. *ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ. ܩܪܒܘ
33 ܠܗ ܚܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܐܕܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܫܐܕܐ ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܚܪܫܐ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
34 ܠܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. *ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܪܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ.
35 *ܘܡܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܟܪܙ
ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܐܣܐ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢ ܘܟܠ
ܟܐܒܝܢ ܀

ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܟܒ ܀

36 *ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
ܕܠܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
37 ܪܥܝܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܚܨܕܐ ܣܓܝ
38 ܘܦܥܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ. *ܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܚܨܕܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܚܨܕܗ ܀ *ܘܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ

ܩܒ ܡ
c. 10.

ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ
ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܟܠ ܟܐܒ
2 ܘܟܘܪܗܢ. *ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ
3 ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ. *ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ ܘܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܝ ܡܟܣܐ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ
4 ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ. ܘܠܒܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܬܕܝ. *ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
ܩܢܢܝܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡܗ ܀
5 *ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܕܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܢܦܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
6 ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ. *ܐܙܠܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ:
7 ܠܘܬ ܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. *ܘܟܕ
ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܩܪܒܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
8 ܕܫܡܝܐ. *ܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܣܘ. ܘܓܪܒܐ ܕܟܘ. (ܘܡܝܬܐ
ܐܩܝܡܘ.) ܘܫܐܕܐ ܐܦܩܘ. ܡܓܢ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܡܓܢ
9 ܗܒܘ. *ܠܐ ܬܩܢܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܐܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ
10 ܒܟܝܣܝܟܘܢ. *ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܟܘܬܝܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܣܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܛܐ. ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
11 ܦܥܠܐ ܣܒܪܬܗ. *ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܫܐܠܘ ܡܢܘ ܫܘܐ ܒܗ.
12 ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *ܘܡܐ
ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

13 * ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ : ܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ : ܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܢܗܦܘܟ. 14 * ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܝܟܘܢ : ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ : ܦܨܘ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ. 15 * ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ : ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܕܥܡܘܪܐ : ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ❖

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ❖ ܟܗ ❖

16 * ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ : ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܘܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ. 17 * ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܢܓܕܘܢܟܘܢ. 18 * ܘܩܕܡ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܝ : ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܥܡܡܐ. 19 * ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܬܡܠܠܘܢ. ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܡܠܠܘܢ. 20 * ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ : ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܟܘܢ. 21 * ܢܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܐ ܘܢܡܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 22 * ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܣܢܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܢܚܐ. 23 * ܡܐ ܕܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ : ܥܪܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 24 * ܠܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܪܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ. 25 * ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܗ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗ. ܐܢ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܩܪܘ : ܟܡܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ. 26 * ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ : ܘܕܡܛܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ. 27 * ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ : ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܗܝܪܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ : ܐܟܪܙܘ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ. 28 * ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ : ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܠ. ܕܚܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ : ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܒܕ ܒܓܗܢܐ. 29 * ܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܨܦܪܝܢ ܡܙܕܒܢܢ ܒܐܤܪ : ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 30 * ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܪܫܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ. 31 * ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 32 * ܟܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܐܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 33 * ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܐܟܦܘܪ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ❖ ܟܘ ❖

34 * ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ. 35 * ܐܬܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦܠܓ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܗ. ܘܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܗ. 36 * ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ

ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ܂ ‎37 *ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܐ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܝ܂ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܪܐ
‎38 ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ܂ *ܘܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ܂
‎39 *ܡܢ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܒܕܝܗ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܒܕ
‎40 ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܢܫܟܚܝܗ܂ *ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ
‎41 ܠܡܢ ܕܫܠܚܢܝ ܡܩܒܠ܂ *ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡ ܢܒܝܐ܂ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܒ܂ ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܩܒܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܫܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ܂ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ
‎42 ܢܣܒ܂ *ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܩܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܟܣܐ ܕܩܪܝܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ܂ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܐܓܪܗ܀

ܫܠܡܘ ܀ ܝܐ ܀ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
܀ ܟܗ ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܝܐ c. 11. *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܦܩܕܘ
ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ ܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
‎2 ܠܡܠܦܘ ܘܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܂ *ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂
‎3 ܫܕܪ ܒܝܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
‎4 ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ܂ ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ܂ *ܥܢܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܙܠܘ ܐܫܬܥܘ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ
‎5 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ܂ *ܣܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ܂
ܘܚܓܝܣܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ܂ ܘܓܪܒܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ܂ ܘܚܪܫܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ܂ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ܂ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܬܣܒܪܝܢ܂
‎6,7 *ܘܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܠ ܒܝ܂ *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ

ܐܙܠܘ܂ ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ܂
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ܂ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
‎8 ܡܬܬܙܝܥ܂ *ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ܂
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܪܟܝܟܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ܂ ܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܟܝܟܬܐ
‎9 ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ܂ *ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ܂ ܢܒܝܐ܂ ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
‎10 ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܂ *ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܬܝܒ܂
ܕܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ܂
‎11 ܕܢܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ܂ *ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂
ܕܠܐ ܩܡ ܒܝܠܝܕܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ܂
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ܂
‎12 *ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܗܫܐ܂ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ܂
‎13 ܘܩܛܝܪܢܐ ܡܚܛܦܝܢ ܠܗ܂ *ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ
‎14 ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ܂ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ܂ *ܘܐܢ ܨܒܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܒܠܘ܂ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܐܬܐ܂
‎15 *ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ܀

ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܟܘ ܀

‎16 *ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܕܡܝܗ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ܂ ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ܂ ܘܩܥܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ܂
‎17 *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܂ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܪܩܕܬܘܢ܂ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
‎18 ܘܠܐ ܐܪܩܕܬܘܢ܂ *ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ܂
‎19 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܂ *ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܠ
ܘܫܬܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ܂
ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܕܚܛܝܐ܂ ܘܐܙܕܕܩܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ
‎20 ܥܒܕܝܗ܀ *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܚܣܕܘ

ܡܬܝܡܢܬܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܘܬܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ

21 ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܘܪܐܝܢ. ܐܦ

ܠܟܘܢ ܟܡܠܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܟܘܪ ܘܟܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܠܐ

ܐܡܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܕܢܝ: ܟܕܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܫܡܐ ܘܟܘܬܘܡܬܐ

22 ܠܟܘ *ܟܢܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܘܪ ܘܟܘܝܢ

23 ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܟܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ. *ܘܐܢܬܘܢ

ܟܦܢܚܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܘܡܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬܘܢ:

ܟܘܡܬܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܬܬܚܬܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܟܫܢܘܡ ܗܘܘ

ܫܡܠܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܕܢ: ܡܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܘܡܬܐ

24 ܠܡܘܡܬܐ. *ܟܢܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ

ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܟܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ

ܕܪܥܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܟܡܟܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܐܪ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܀ ܟܪ ܀

25 * ܟܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ

ܐܒܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܟܣܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ

ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܬܢܐ: ܘܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ.

26,27 * ܐܝܢ ܐܒܝ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ. * ܟܠ

ܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ

ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ

28 ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ. * ܬܘ ܠܘܬܝ

ܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܝܐ ܘܫܩܝܠܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܝܚܟܘܢ.

29 * ܫܩܘܠܘ ܢܝܪܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. ܘܝܠܦܘ ܡܢܝ. ܕܢܝܚ

ܐܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ: ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ

30 ܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: * ܢܝܪܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘ

ܝܒ ܡܕ ܘܡܘܒܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܀ * ܟܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܗܠܟ

c. 12. ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܙܪܥܐ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ

ܒܥܘ: ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܠܓܝܢ ܫܒܠܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ. *ܦܪܝܫܐ 2

ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ

ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܒܬܐ.

3 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ

4 ܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܟܦܢ ܘܐܟܠܝ ܕܥܡܗ: *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ

ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ

ܐܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܠܗ.

ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.

5 *ܐܘ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ: ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ

ܡܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ.

6 * ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ

7 ܗܪܟܐ. * ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܚܢܢܐ

ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ

8 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ. * ܡܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܒܬܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܕܝܘܡ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܟܗ ܀

9 *ܘܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ.

10 *ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ.

ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܫܠܝܛ

11 ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܐܣܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ. *ܗܘ

ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ

ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܒܝܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.

12 ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ. * ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ

ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ

13 ܕܫܦܝܪ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܟ.

14 ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܬܩܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܬܗ. * ܘܢܦܩܘ

ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ. 15 * ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܘܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܣܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. 16 * ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܠܘܢܝܗܝ. 17 * ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. 18 * ܗܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܐܨܛܒܝܬ ܒܗ: ܚܒܝܒܝ ܕܣܘܚܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܝ. ܪܘܚܝ ܐܣܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܟܪܙ. 19 * ܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܒܫܘܩܐ. 20 * ܩܢܝܐ ܪܥܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ. ܘܫܪܓܐ ܕܡܛܦܛܦ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܙܟܘܬܐ: 21 * ܘܒܫܡܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܀

ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܟܛ ܀

22 * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܥܘܝܪܐ ܘܚܪܫܐ ܘܐܣܝܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܝܪܐ ܘܚܪܫܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܘܢܚܙܐ. 23 * ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. 24 ܠܡܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. * ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ. 25 * ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܚܪܒ. ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ. 26 * ܘܐܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܡܦܩ: ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. 27 * ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ: ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. 28 * ܘܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 29 * ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܢܒܘܙ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܢܐܣܘܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܘܙ. 30 * ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܥܡܝ ܡܒܕܪܘ ܡܒܕܪ. 31 * ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܘܓܘܕܦܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 32 * ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ. 33 * ܐܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܠܢܐ. 34 * ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܢܘܬ ܠܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܐ. 35 * ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܦܩ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܝܫܬܐ. 36 * ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܒܛܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. 37 * ܡܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܬܙܕܕܩ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܬܬܚܝܒ ܀

ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠ̄ ܀

38 * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܨܒܝܢܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܬܐ. 39 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܓܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ. 40 * ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܡܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܠܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: 41 ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܡܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܠܝܢ. * ܓܒܪܐ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܢܚܝܒܘܢܗ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܒܘ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ: 42 ܘܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܬܢܢ. * ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܬܚܝܒܝܗ. ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܫܡܥ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܢܢ. 43 * ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ. 44 ܘܒܥܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ. ܘܐܬܝܐ 45 ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܣܪܝܩ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܘܡܨܒܬ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܥܐܠܢ ܘܥܡܪܢ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ 46 ܠܗ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. * ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܬܘ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܩܡܘ ܠܒܪ ܘܒܥܝܢ 47 ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܐ ܐܡܟ ܘܐܚܝܟ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ: ܘܒܥܝܢ 48 ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܗܝ ܐܡܝ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܝ. 49 * ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. 50 ܗܐ ܐܡܝ ܘܗܐ ܐܚܝ. * ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܝ ܘܚܬܝ ܘܐܡܝ ✣

ܫܠܡܘ ✣ ܡܝ ✣ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܩܝܛܐ ✣ ܢܐ ✣

ܡܛ ܡܝ

* ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ c. 13. 2 ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ. * ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܩ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܦܐ. ܘܟܠܗ 3 ܟܢܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ. * ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܢܦܩ 4 ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ. * ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥ: ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ 5 ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ. * ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܝܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ 6 ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. * ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܝܒܫ. 7 * ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܘܒܐ 8 ܘܚܢܩܘܗܝ. * ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ 9 ܕܬܠܬܝܢ. * ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ. 10 * ܘܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ 11 ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒ. 12 * ܠܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܝܬܪ 13 ܠܗ. * ܘܠܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ

ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ
ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ.
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ.
* ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ.
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ. ܘܡܚܙܐ
ܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ. * ܐܬܥܒܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܘܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܥܡܨܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܐܐܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
* ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܚܙܝ.
ܘܠܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ. * ܐܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܬܪܓܪܓܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ. ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ. * ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܬܠܐ
ܕܙܪܥܐ. * ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ. ܐܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܛܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܪܝܥܐ
ܒܠܒܗ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ. * ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ. * ܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܓܠ
ܡܬܟܫܠ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ. ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܛܘܥܝܝ
ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܚܢܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ. ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ. ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ
ܘܥܒܕ. ܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܀

ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܬ ܀

* ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܙܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ
ܒܩܪܝܬܗ. * ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ
ܘܙܪܥ ܙܝܙܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܛܐ ܘܐܙܠ. * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܥܐ
ܥܣܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦ ܙܝܙܢܐ.
* ܘܩܪܒܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ.
ܡܪܢ. ܠܐ ܗܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܙܪܥܬ ܒܩܪܝܬܟ. ܡܢ
ܐܝܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܙܝܙܢܐ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܐܙܠ ܢܓܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ. * ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܓܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܙܝܙܢܐ: ܬܥܩܪܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܛܐ. * ܫܒܘܩܘ
ܢܪܒܝܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܨܕܐ.
ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܨܘܕܐ. ܓܒܘ
ܠܘܩܕܡ ܙܝܙܢܐ: ܘܐܣܘܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܐܩܕ. ܚܛܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܘܨܪܝ ܀ * ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ
ܐܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܪܥܗ ܒܩܪܝܬܗ.
* ܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܘܢܐ. ܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܪܒܬ ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܩܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܩܢܢ ܒܣܘܟܘܗܝ ܀
* ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܡܪܬܗ
ܒܬܠܬ ܣܐܝܢ ܕܩܡܚܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܀
* ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. * ܐܝܟ

ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܦܬܚ
ܦܘܡܝ ܒܡܬܠܐ. ܘܐܒܥ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
36 ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܦܫܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܝܙܢܐ
37 ܘܕܚܩܠܐ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܙܪܥ
38 ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. * ܘܚܩܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
39 ܙܝܙܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܫܐ. * ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܙܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܛܢܐ. ܚܨܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܚܨܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
40 * ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܠܩܛܝܢ ܙܝܙܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
41 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. * ܢܫܕܪ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܘܢܠܩܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܫܘܠܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܘܠܐ.
42 * ܘܢܪܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ
43 ܘܚܘܪܩ ܫܢܐ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܢܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ
44 ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ. * ܬܘܒ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܛܫܝܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܗܝ
ܕܐܫܟܚܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܛܫܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ. ܐܙܠ
ܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܙܒܢܗ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܗܘ.
45 * ܬܘܒ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܬܐܓܪܐ
46 ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚ
ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܕܛܝܡܐ. ܐܙܠ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ
47 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܙܒܢܗ. * ܬܘܒ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
48 ܓܢܣ ܟܢܫܬ. * ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝܬ. ܐܣܩܘܗ ܠܣܦܪܝܗ
ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܝܬܒܘ ܓܒܘ. ܘܛܒܐ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܒܡܐܢܐ.
49 ܘܒܝܫܐ ܫܕܘ ܠܒܪ. * ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ
50 ܒܝܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ. * ܘܢܪܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
51 ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܩ ܫܢܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܣܬܟܠܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
52 ܐܝܢ ܡܪܢ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܣܦܪܐ
ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܕܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܗ ܚܕܬܬܐ
ܘܥܬܝܩܬܐ ❖

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܐ ❖ ܠܐܚܐ ❖

53 * ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܢܝ
54 ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. * ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ.
55 ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. * ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܓܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܣܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ.
56 * ܘܐܚܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܝܢܝ. ܡܢܐ
57 ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. * ܘܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܝܬ
58 ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܝܛ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܒܒܝܬܗ. * ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܩ ܝܕ * ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܫܡܥ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ
c. 14. 2 ܫܡܥܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܗܢܘ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܗܘ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ.

3 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ. * ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܣܪܗ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ
ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
4 ܐܚܘܗܝ. * ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܕܠܐ
5 ܫܠܝܛ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ. * ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܩܛܠܗ. ܘܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
6 ܕܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. * ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܪܩܕܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܡ
7 ܣܡܟܐ: ܘܫܦܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܪܘܕܣ. * ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ̇: ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ̇ ܡܕܡ
8 ܕܫܐܠܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ̇.
ܐܡܪܬ. ܗܒ ܠܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܦܝܢܟܐ: ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
9 ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. * ܘܟܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
10 ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܣܡܝܟܐ: ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇. * ܘܫܕܪ
11 ܦܣܩܗ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. * ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
ܪܫܗ ܒܦܝܢܟܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܛܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܬܗ
12 ܠܐܡܗ̇. * ܘܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܩܠܘ ܦܓܪܗ
13 ܘܩܒܪܘ. ܘܐܬܘ ܚܘܝܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܀ * ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ
14 ܒܝܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. * ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܝ
ܟܪܝܗܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܀ ܠܒ ܀

15 * ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ. ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܥܕܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ.
ܫܪܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ: ܘܢܙܒܢܘܢ
16 ܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
17 ܠܡܐܟܠ. * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܠܝܬ ܠܢ
18 ܬܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܡܫ ܓܪܝܨܢ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ. * ܐܡܪ
19 ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ. * ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܬܡܟܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܗܢܘܢ
ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ: ܘܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
20 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܣܡܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ. * ܘܐܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܣܒܥܘ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܬܘܬܪܐ ܕܩܨܝܐ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܩܘܦܝܢ
21 ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ. * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܘ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ.
22 * ܘܠܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܨ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ. ܥܕ ܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ
23 ܠܟܢܫܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܀

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܀

24 ܘܟܕ ܚܫܟܬ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ. * ܘܐܠܦܐ
ܪܚܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܛܪܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ̇
25 ܗܘܬ. * ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ.
26 * ܘܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ
ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܐ. ܘܡܢ
27 ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܩܥܘ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܫܥܬܗ ܡܠܠ

ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܬܠܒܒܘ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ.
28 *ܥܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
29 ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܗܠܟ
30 ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. *ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܫܝܐ: ܕܚܠ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܛܒܥ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ
31 ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ ܦܪܘܩܝܢܝ. *ܘܡܚܕܐ ܦܫܛ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܙܥܘܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
32 ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ. *ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩܘ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܫܠܝܬ
33 ܪܘܚܐ. *ܘܐܬܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܠܦܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ
34 ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܪܕܘ ܘܐܬܘ
35 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܣܪ. *ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܩܪܒܘ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܒܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ.
36 *ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ: ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܠܟܢܦܐ
ܕܠܒܫܗ ܕܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܘ ܐܬܐܣܝܘ ✣

ܫܠܡܘ ✣ ܡܗ̄ ✣ ܕܝܢ ܩܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ
✣ ܟܗ̄ ✣

c. 15 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ
2 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. *ܠܡܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܢ
ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܝܢ
3 ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ:
4 *ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ: ܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ. ܘܡܢ

ܕܨܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ. *ܐܢܬܘܢ 5
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܘ
ܠܐܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܗܢܐ ܡܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܝܩܪ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܐܡܗ. *ܘܒܛܠܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ 6
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. *ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܫܦܝܪ 7
ܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. *ܥܡܐ 8
ܗܢܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܝ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܪܚܝܩ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܝ. *ܘܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܝ. 9
ܟܕ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. *ܘܩܪܐ 10
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ. *ܠܐ 11
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܛܢܦ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ 12
ܠܗ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܬܟܫܠܘ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ 13
ܢܨܒܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܒܗ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܬܬܥܩܪ.
*ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܣܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ. 14
ܣܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܡܝܐ ܐܢ ܢܕܒܪ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܡܨܐ
ܢܦܠܝܢ. *ܘܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ 15
ܦܫܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 16
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
*ܠܐ ܡܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܦܘܡܐ. 17
ܠܟܪܣܐ ܗܘ ܐܙܠ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܐ
ܠܒܪ. *ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ 18
ܢܦܩ. ܘܗܘ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. *ܡܢ 19
ܠܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܓܘܪܐ.

ܓܘܪܐ . ܙܢܝܘܬܐ . ܓܢܒܘܬܐ . ܣܗܕܘܬ ܫܘܩܪܐ .
ܓܘܕܦܐ . *ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܛܢܦܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ . 20
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܥܣ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ
ܡܛܢܦ ܠܗ ܀

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܠܚܕ ܀

21 *ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ
22 ܘܕܨܝܕܢ. *ܘܗܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܗܢܘܢ: ܢܦܩܬ ܟܕ ܩܥܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ
ܡܪܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܒܪܬܝ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܡܢ
23 ܫܐܕܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ
ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܪܝܗ ܕܩܥܝܐ
24 ܒܬܪܢ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ
ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܪܒܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. *ܗܝ
25 ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ ܥܕܪܝܢܝ.
26 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ
27 ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܪܡܝܘ ܠܟܠܒܐ: *ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ:
ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ. ܐܦ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܬܘܬܐ
28 ܕܢܦܠܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܒܪܬܗ
29 ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ܀ *ܘܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܛܪ ܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ
30 ܘܝܬܒ ܬܡܢ. *ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܘܣܡܝܐ. ܘܚܪܫܐ
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ: *ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ 31
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܚܙܘ ܚܪܫܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ: ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ. ܘܣܡܝܐ
ܕܚܙܝܢ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀

ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܚܫ ܀

*ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ 32
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܘܝܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐ
ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ. ܘܕܐܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ 33
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܢ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܥ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: 34
ܟܡܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ.
ܘܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. *ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ 35
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. *ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ 36
ܘܠܢܘܢܐ: ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ. *ܘܐܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ 37
ܘܣܒܥܘ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܬܘܬܪܐ ܕܩܨܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܐܣܦܪܝܕܝܢ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ 38
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ. *ܘܟܕ 39
ܫܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܣܠܩ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܡܓܕܘ ܀ *ܘܩܪܒܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܡܒ ܐ
c. 16. ܠܗ: ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
*ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ 2
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܨܚܘܐ ܗܘ. ܣܡܩ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ.

3 *ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܬܘܐ ܗܘ. ܡܣܬܡܩ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܡܛܢܘܬܐ. ܢܣܒ̈ܝ ܐܦ̈ܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ❖ 4 *ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܓܝܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ. 5 *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ: ܛܥܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ. 6 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܕܙܕܘ̈ܩܝܐ. 7 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܢ. 8 *ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ. 9 *ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܣܬܟܠܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܥܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܚܡܫ ܠܚ̈ܡܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ. ܘܟܡܐ ܩܘܦ̈ܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ: 10 *ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܚ̈ܡܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ: ܘܟܡܐ ܐܣܦܪ̈ܝܕܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ: 11 *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܙܕܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ 12 ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܕܙܕܘ̈ܩܝܐ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܙܕܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܕܙܕܘ̈ܩܝܐ ❖

ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ❖ ܠܠܝܐ ❖

13 *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 14 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. 15 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ. 16 *ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. 17 *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܛܘܒܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 18 *ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܗ̇ ܠܥܕܬܝ. ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ̇. 19 *ܠܟ ܐܬܠ ܩܠܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܐܣܘܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. 20 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ❖ ܨܪ ❖

21 *ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܢܚܫ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ. ܘܢܬܩܛܠ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ. 22 *ܘܕܒܪܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܟܐܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܣ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܕܐ. 23 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܙܠ ܠܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ ܣܛܢܐ: ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. 24 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ❖

29 *ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܝܐ. ܘܗܘ
30 ܕܢܒܝܝܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ. *ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܬܝܒܝܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܝܐ
31 ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܝܩܘܡ
ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ❖

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ❖ ܠܘܩܐ ❖

1 * ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܐܦܫܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܝܢ
ܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܒܪܡ ܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܝܢ *
2 ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܪܚܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܬܠܐ ܒܨܘܪܗ ܘܐܫܬܕܝ ܒܝܡܐ: ܐܘ ܕܝܟܫܠ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ *
3 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܢܚܛܐ ܐܚܘܟ ܟܐܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢ ܬܐܒ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ *
4 ܘܐܢ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܚܛܐ ܠܟ ܘܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܬܝܒ ܐܢܐ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ *
5 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ: ܐܘܣܦ ܠܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ *
6 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܩܪܝ ܘܐܬܢܨܒܝ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ *
7 ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܒܪ ܦܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܪܥܐ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܣܬܡܟ *
8 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܝܒ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܚܫܡ ܘܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܝܟ ܫܡܫܝܢܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܥܣ ܘܐܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܬܠܥܣ ܘܬܫܬܐ *

9 ܠܡܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ *
10 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܚܢܢ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ *
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘ ܥܒܪ ܒܝܢܝ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܓܠܝܠܐ *
12 ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܚܕܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܦܓܥܘ ܒܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܓܪܒܢܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ *
13 ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܝܫܘܥ ܪܒܢ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ ❖

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ❖ ܠܘܩܐ ❖

14 *ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܠܘ ܚܘܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܬܕܟܝܘ *
15 ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܝ ܗܦܟ ܘܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ *
16 ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܢܐ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ *
17 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܟܝܘ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܫܥܐ *
18 ܦܪܫܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ *
19 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܐܚܝܬܟ *
20 ܟܕ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܛܘܪܬܐ

ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܠܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ
ܕܚܪܕܠܐ: ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܡܟܐ
ܘܢܫܢܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܙܟܝܟܘܢ. 21 ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܢܣܐ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ✣

ܕܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
✣ ܡܢ ܟܒ ✣

22 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 23 ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܢܩܘܡ. ܘܟܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒ. 24 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܩܪܒܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ. ܪܒܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ؟ 25 ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܩܕܡܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܟܣܦ
ܪܫܐ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ؟ 26 ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. 27 ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܫܠ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܙܠ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܚܟܬܐ. ܘܢܘܢܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܣܠܩ: ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܬܫܟܚ
ܐܣܬܪܐ. ܗܘ ܣܒ ܘܗܒ ܚܠܦܝ ܘܚܠܦܝܟ ✣

ܫܠܡ ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ✣ ܝܙ ✣ c. 18. ܕܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ
ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ✣ ܡܢ ܐ ✣

1 ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ: ܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܪܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
2 ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ.
3 ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܗܦܟܘܢ
ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. 4 ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܝܠ ܕܢܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
5 ܘܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܠܝ
ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ: 6 ܘܟܠ ܕܢܟܫܠ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ: ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܬܬܬܠܐ ܪܚܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܒܨܘܪܗ: ܘܢܬܛܒܥ
ܒܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܐ. 7 ܘܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܡܟܫܘܠܐ: ܐܢܢܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܟܫܘܠܐ. ܘܝ ܕܝܢ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܟܫܘܠܐ. 8 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܕܟ ܐܘ ܪܓܠܟ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ: ܦܣܘܩܝܗ ܘܫܕܝܗ
ܡܢܟ. ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܓܝܣ
ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܓܝܪ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪܓܠܝܢ: ܬܦܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. 9 ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܝܢܟ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ: ܚܨܝܗ
ܘܫܕܝܗ ܡܢܟ. ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܬܥܘܠ
ܠܚܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܝܢܝܢ ܬܦܠ
ܒܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. 10 ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܬܒܣܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܠܐܟܝܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܒܝ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 11 ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ. 12 ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܐܐ ܥܪܒܝܢ: ܘܬܛܥܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܐ

ܠܗ̇ ܕܛܥܬ: 13 ܘܐܢ ܢܫܟܚܝܗ̇: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕܝܐ ܒܗ̇ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܕܠܐ ܛܥܝ. 14 *ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ❖

ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ

15 *ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܠ ܒܟ ܐܚܘܟ. ܙܠ ܐܟܣܝܗܝ ܒܝܢܝܟ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܐܢ ܫܡܥܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܚܘܟ. 16 *ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܟ: ܕܒܪ ܠܘܬܟ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ. ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܬܩܘܡ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ. 17 *ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܢܦܐ. 18 *ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܬܐܣܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. 19 *ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܫܘܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 20 *ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܝ: ܬܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ. 21 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ: ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܢ ܢܣܟܠ ܒܝ ܐܚܝ ܐܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ: 22 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥ. ܐܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܒܥ ❖

ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܨܘܡܐ ❖ ܩܠܗ ❖

23 *ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. 24 *ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܣܒ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܘ ܟܟܪܝܢ. 25 *ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܥ: ܦܩܕ ܡܪܗ ܕܢܙܕܒܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܪܘܥ. 26 *ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ: ܐܓܪ ܠܟ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. 27 *ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܗ. 28 *ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ: ܘܐܚܕܗ ܘܚܢܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. 29 *ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܓܪ ܠܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. 30 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܠܗ. 31 *ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܟܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒ. ܘܐܬܘ ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ. 32 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܗ ܡܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܟ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܡܢܝ: 33 *ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܟܢܘܬܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܪܚܡܬܟ: 34 *ܘܪܓܙ ܡܪܗ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܫܢܩܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܒ ܠܗ. 35 *ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ ❖

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܡܠܟ ܀ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܐܕܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܦܪܟ ܀

ܥ ܡܠܟ c. 19. *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ: ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܥܒܪ ܒܓܒܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
2 ܕܡܘܕܝܢ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܘܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
3 ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܥܡܕܬܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
4 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܕܢ ܥܡܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
5 ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܡܪ: *ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
6 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ. *ܥܡܕܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܣܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
7 ܐܬܬ: ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. *ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ
8 ܘܬܪܥܣܪ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܓܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ.
9 ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣ. *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ
ܘܡܠܠ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
10 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܩܚ ܠܡܣܒ
11 ܐܢܬܬܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܟܠܢܫ
ܡܣܝܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܝܗܝܒ
12 ܠܗ. *ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ
ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ

ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܥܒܕܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܣܒ.
13 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܨܠܐ: ܘܟܐܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
14 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܒܘܩܘ ܛܠܝܐ
ܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
15 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
*ܘܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܀

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
܀ ܡܬܝ ܀

16 *ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܩܪܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
17 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܛܒܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܛܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ
18 ܕܬܥܘܠ ܠܚܝܐ. ܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܓܘܪ. ܘܠܐ ܬܓܢܘܒ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ.
19 *ܘܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ. ܘܬܪܚܡ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ
20 ܢܦܫܟ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ. ܡܢܐ ܚܣܝܪ
21 ܐܢܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܓܡܝܪܐ: ܙܠ ܙܒܢ ܩܢܝܢܟ ܘܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ.
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.
22 *ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܙܠ
ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:

23 * ܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܩܘܡܝܢ. ܐܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܗܡ : ܕܟܠܠܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܘܠ

24 ܠܡܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܠܐ. * ܘܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܗܡ : ܕܟܠܒܠ ܗܘ ܟܝܡܠܐ ܠܡܒܠ ܒܡܪܘܙܐ ܕܚܡܠܐ :

25 ܐܘ ܟܠܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܘܠ ܠܡܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. * ܬܠܟܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܒܠܟܘ : ܬܗܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.

26 ܥܒܘ ܒܗ ܡܒܒܘܢ ܕܢܒܐ. * ܒܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܒܢܐ. ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܟܝܪܝܢ ܡܒܒܢܐ ܀

ܕܩܪܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܗ ܕܒܬܪܘܣ ܗܠܡܝܐ ܀ ܩܠܬܐ ܀

27 * ܩܡܝܪܝܢ ܟܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܒܝܩ ܕܠܡܟܝܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܠܐܦܪ. ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܗܐ ܠܢ.

28 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܐ. ܐܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܗܡ : ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܐܦܪ : ܒܟܠܡܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܢܪܗ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܟܠܠ ܬܪܘܢܘܗ ܕܗܘܒܫܗ : ܬܬܒܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܠ ܬܪܒܗܝܢ ܒܗܘܬܗܘܢ :

29 ܘܬܒܢܘܢ ܬܪܒܗܝܢ ܗܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܗܪܡܠܐ. * ܘܟܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܒܒ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ : ܐܘ ܒܘܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܠ ܗܟܡܢ : ܡܢ ܒܡܟܐ ܢܡܒܠ : ܘܚܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܟܡ

30 ܕܐܬܐ. * ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܥܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܪܩܡܐ ܀

ܒܒ ܒ ܡܟܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܒܪ ܀ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܒܘܠܘܣ ܗܠܡܝܐ ܀ ܢܝ ܀

c. 20.

1 * ܕܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܠܐ : ܠܟܕܪܐ ܡܢܪܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܒܗܒ ܒܪܦܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܘܪ ܦܠܠܐ ܠܒܪܡܟܗ.

2 * ܦܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܡ ܦܠܠܐ ܥܟܝ ܕܡܢܪܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ. ܘܗܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܡܟܗ. * ܘܢܒܗ ܒܠܟܠܬ ܗܟܬܝ : ܘܒܝܪܐ

3 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܡܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܐ ܘܒܬܗܠܟܝܢ. * ܘܐܒܪ

4 ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܡܟܐ ܘܡܟܝܪܝܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܡܢܘܒ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܗܡ. * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܗ. ܘܢܒܗ

5 ܘܐܬܒ ܒܗܠܬ ܘܒܠܬܗܠ ܗܟܬܝ : ܘܒܟܡܪ ܗܒܘܬ :

6 * ܘܠܐܦܬ ܣܪܒܗܬܐ ܗܟܬܝ. ܢܒܗ ܘܐܒܒܣ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܡܟܝܢ ܘܒܬܗܠܟܝܢ. ܘܐܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܡܟܝܢ : ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܒܬܗܠܟܝܢ.

7 * ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܪܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܡܟܐ : ܘܡܟܝܪܝܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ.

8 * ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܒܪ ܡܢܪܐ ܒܪܡܟܐ ܠܒܪܒܒܠܬܗ. ܡܢܝܒ ܠܒܦܠܐ ܘܗܒܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܩܟܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܟܒܡܟܐ ܠܟܡܪܩܡܐ.

9 * ܘܐܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܪܒܗܬܐ ܗܟܬܝ : ܢܗܒܗ ܕܡܢܪ ܕܡܢܪ.

10 * ܘܟܪ ܐܒܝ ܡܪܩܡܐ : ܗܒܪܘ ܕܡܠܐܡܪ ܗܟܠܟܝܢ. ܘܗܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܪ ܕܡܢܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ.

11 * ܘܟܪ ܗܒܠܗ : ܬܗܒܗ ܟܠܠ ܡܢܪܐ ܒܡܠܐ.

12 * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܪܐ ܗܟܐ ܟܒܪܘ : ܘܐܗܒܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܟܝܢ ܕܗܒܠܟܝܢ ܡܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ

13 ܘܒܘܡܟܗ : * ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܒܐ ܘܐܒܪ ܠܟܣܪ ܡܟܢܗܘܢ. ܡܟܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܒܠ ܐܒܐ ܒܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܢܪ ܡܪܬ

14 ܕܟܠܡ : * ܗܟܒ ܕܡܠܟܪ ܘܐܒܠ. ܙܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ

15 ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܝܪ ܕܠܟܪ. * ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܟܡܠܬ ܟܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܪܝܢ ܕܙܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܟܒܪ ܒܪܡܟܡܢ. ܐܘ

16 ܟܡܠܪ ܒܒܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܗܒ ܐܒܐ. * ܗܟܒܐ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܪܩܡܐ : ܘܡܪܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐܝܢ ܕܡܢܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ. ܘܐܟܠܘܬܝܢ ܕܚܡܠܐ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܗ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܀

17 * ܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܣܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܕܒܪ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ
18 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. * ܗܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܪܒܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܣܦܪܐ: ܘܢܚܝܒܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
19 * ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܒܙܚܘܢ ܒܗ.
ܘܢܢܓܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܢܙܩܦܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
20 ܢܩܘܡ ܀ * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ
ܙܒܕܝ ܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܣܓܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ
21 ܠܗ ܡܕܡ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܨܒܝܐ
ܐܢܬܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܒܢܝ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܟ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܟ
22 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ. * ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܐܘ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
23 ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܣܝ ܬܫܬܘܢ.
ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܬܥܡܕܘܢ. ܕܬܬܒܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ
24 ܠܡܬܠ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ: * ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܣܪܐ: ܐܬܚܡܬܘ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
25 ܐܚܐ. * ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
26 ܘܪܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. * ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ
27 ܪܒܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. * ܘܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ
ܒܟܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ.
28 * ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܫܡܫ. ܘܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܠܦ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܀

ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܠܒ ܀

29 * ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ
30 ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. * ܘܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܣܡܝܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܪ:
ܩܥܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܪܗ
31 ܕܕܘܝܕ. * ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܩܘܢ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
32 ܡܪܢ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: * ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܥܒܕ
33 ܠܟܘܢ. * ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܢ ܥܝܢܝܢ.
34 * ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܀

ܡܛܠܠܐ ܀ ܠܓ ܀ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܐ
c. 21. ܠܛ ܀

1 * ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܐܓܐ
ܠܓܢܒ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ: ܫܕܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ
2 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܟܘܢ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܚܡܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܥܝܠܐ ܥܡܗ. ܫܪܘ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ.
3 * ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܕܠܡܪܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐ.

4 * ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ܂ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ܂ 5 * ܐܡܪܘ ܠܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ܂ ܗܐ ܡܠܟܟܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܝ܂ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܪܟܝܒ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܢܐ܂ 6 * ܘܐܙܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܂ 7 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ܂ * ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܬܢܐ ܘܥܝܠܐ܂ ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ܂ 8 ܘܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ܂ * ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܂ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ 9 ܘܡܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܂ * ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܂ ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ܂ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܂ ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ܂ 10 * ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܐܙܕܘܥܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ 11 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ܂ * ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܗܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ܂ 12 * ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܐܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ܂ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܪܦܢܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ 13 ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܝܘܢܐ ܗܦܟ܂ * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܟܬܝܒ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ܂ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܠܣܛܝܐ܂ 14 * ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ 15 ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ܂ * ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ܂ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܩܥܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܂ ܐܘܫܥܢܐ 16 ܠܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ܂ ܐܬܒܐܫ ܠܗܘܢ܂ * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܢ܂ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ܂ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܩܐ ܬܩܢܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢܐ

❖ ܬܢܝ ❖

17 * ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܒܬ ܬܡܢ܂ 18 * ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ 19 ܗܦܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܦܢ܂ * ܘܚܙܐ ܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܛܪܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܬܘܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ܂ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܝܒܫܬ ܬܘܬܐ 20 ܗܝ܂ * ܘܚܙܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܂ 21 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܝܒܫܬ ܬܘܬܐ܂ * ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܕܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܘܬܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ 22 ܕܐܫܬܩܠ ܘܦܠ ܒܝܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ܂ * ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ 23 ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܬܣܒܘܢ ❖ * ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ܂ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ܂ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ܂ ܘܡܢܘ ܝܗܒ 24 ܠܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ܂ * ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ܂ ܘܐܢ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ 25 ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܂ * ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܂ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܂ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܂

ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ
26 ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢܝܗܝ. *ܘܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܕܚܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ
27 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. *ܘܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܢܗ ܀

28 * ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ
29 ܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܙܠ ܦܘܠܘܚ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ. *ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܝ
30 ܘܐܙܠ. *ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܟܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠ.
31 *ܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ
32 ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢܝܗܝ.
ܡܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ
33 ܒܗ ܀ *ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܨܒ ܟܪܡܐ. ܘܐܚܕܗ ܣܝܓܐ.
ܘܚܦܪ ܒܗ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ. ܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ.
34 ܘܐܘܚܕܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠ. *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܐ
ܐܘܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ: ܫܕܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ:
35 ܕܢܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܗ. *ܘܐܚܕܘ

ܦܠܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܚܘ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܩܛܠܘ
36 ܘܐܝܬ ܕܪܓܡܘ. *ܘܬܘܒ
ܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
37 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܘܬ. *ܐܚܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܢܒܗܬܘܢ
38 ܡܢ ܒܪܝ. *ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ.
ܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܝܪܬܐ ܬܘ ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ
39 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ. *ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ
40 ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ. *ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܪܗ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ
41 *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܒܝܫܐ ܢܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܪܡܐ
ܢܘܚܕ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ
42 ܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ
ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܘܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܝ
ܗܘܬ. ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
43 ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܢ. *ܡܛܠܗܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܬܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ
44 ܦܐܪܐ. *ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܪܥܥ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܬܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
45 *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܪܒܝ̈ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ:
46 ܝܕܥܘ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. *ܘܒܥܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ:
ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡܘ ܀ ܩܦ ܀ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܢܗ ܀

ܪܫܐ ܕܟܒ
c. 22.

* ܘܥܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ. *ܐܬܕܡܝܬ 2

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ. 3 *ܘܫܕܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ
ܠܡܙܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ.
4 *ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪܘ
ܠܡܙܡܢܐ: ܕܗܐ ܫܪܘܬܝ ܡܛܝܒܐ. ܘܬܘܪܝ
ܘܡܦܛܡܝ ܢܟܝܣܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܝܒ.
ܬܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. 5 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ.
ܐܝܬ ܕܠܩܪܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܠܐܬܓܘܪܬܗ. 6 *ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܕܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܨܥܪܘ ܘܩܛܠܘ. 7 *ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܓܙ. ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ
ܐܘܒܕ ܠܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܩܕ.
8 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ.
9 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܙܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. *ܙܠܘ
ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ
10 ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܪܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. *ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܟܢܫܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܫܟܚܘ
ܒܝܫܐ ܘܛܒܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ
11 ܣܡܘܟܐ. *ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܣܡܘܟܐ. ܘܚܙܐ
ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ.
12 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܒܪܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܬ ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܟܕ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܬܩ.
13 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܣܘܪܘ
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ
ܒܪܝܐ. ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܩ ܫܢܐ ❖
14 *ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܝܐ ܘܙܥܘܪܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ❖

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܚܫܐ ❖ ܢܙ ❖

15 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܨܘܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ. 16 *ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܒܝܠ
ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܦܐ
17 ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ.
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܬܠ ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܠܩܣܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ.
18 *ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ
19 ܡܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. *ܚܘܘܢܝ
ܕܝܢܪܐ ܕܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ
20 ܕܝܢܪܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܡܢܘ ܨܠܡܐ
21 ܗܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܣܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܒܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܣܪ ܠܩܣܪ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
22 *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ❖

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ❖ ܢܚ ❖

23 *ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
24 ܠܝܬ ܚܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ. *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܬ ܟܕ
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܢܣܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܢܩܝܡ
25 ܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܐܚܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܫܒܩܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.
26 *ܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
27 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ. *ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
28 ܡܝܬܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ. *ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒܘܗ̇. *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܛܥܝܢ 29
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ 30
ܢܫܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. *ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ 31
ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ: *ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠܗܗ 32
ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܢܫܐ. 33
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܀

ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܀ ܢܗ ܀

*ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܬܩ ܠܙܕܘܩܝܐ. 34
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ. *ܘܫܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܕܘܥ 35
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܣܐ ܠܗ. *ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ 36
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܪܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: 37
ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܪܥܝܢܟ. *ܗܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ. *ܘܕܬܪܝܢ 38, 39
ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗ: ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ.
*ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܬܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. 40
*ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. 41
*ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ 42
ܡܢܘ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 43
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܓܝܪ: *ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ. ܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ 44
ܝܡܝܢܝ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ

ܬܚܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟ. *ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ 45
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ. *ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܟܚ 46
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܚ ܬܘܒ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܘܬܗ ܀ *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
c. 23. ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. *ܘܐܡܪ 2
ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܣܦܪܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ. *ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ 3
ܕܬܛܪܘܢ ܛܪܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ. ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. *ܘܐܣܪܝܢ 4
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ. ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܨܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ.
*ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ 5
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܡܦܬܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܦܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܪܟܝܢ
ܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܛܘܛܝܗܘܢ. *ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ 6
ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ. ܘܪܝܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
*ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܘܕܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܪܒܝ. 7
*ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܘܢ ܪܒܝ. ܚܕ 8
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܒܟܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
*ܘܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ 9
ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: 10
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܟܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ 11
ܕܪܒ ܒܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. *ܡܢ ܓܝܪ 12
ܕܢܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܡܟܟ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܀

ܕܨܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܀ ܩܐ ܀

*ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. 13

ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܕܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
14 ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀ *ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܕܐܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܥܐܠܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
15 ܠܡܥܠ. *ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ
ܒܐܦܐ. ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ: ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܚܕ ܓܝܘܪܐ. ܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ
16 ܒܪܗ ܕܓܗܢܐ ܐܥܦܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ܀ *ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܣܡܝܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ
17 ܕܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܚܐܒ. *ܣܟܠܐ ܘܥܘܝܪܐ: ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ
ܪܒ. ܕܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ
18 ܠܕܗܒܐ. *ܘܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ.
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܐܒ.
19 *ܣܟܠܐ ܘܥܘܝܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܒ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܘ
20 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ. *ܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܒܡܕܒܚܐ: ܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ.
21 *ܘܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܡܢ ܕܥܡܪ
22 ܒܗ. *ܘܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܝܡܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ
23 ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܡܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ. *ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ
ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܕܡܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܢܢܥܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܘܟܡܘܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܬܗ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
24 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ: *ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
25 ܣܡܝܐ: ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܩܠܡܐ ܘܒܠܥܝܢ ܓܡܠܐ܀ *ܘܝ
ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܕܡܕܟܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ: ܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ
26 ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ. *ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܘܝܪܐ: ܕܟܘ ܠܘܩܕܡ
ܠܓܘܗ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܐ.
27 *ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ.
ܕܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܡܚܘܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܓܪܡܐ
28 ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ. *ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܕܬܠܬܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܕܥܣܪܝܢ
ܐܬܚܬܝܬܘܢ ܀ ܩܐ ܀

29 *ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܨܒܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܒܪܐ
30 ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܒܗܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ
31 ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ.
32 *ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ.
33 *ܚܘܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܥܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
34 ܕܓܗܢܐ܀ *ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܩܛܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܙܩܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢܓܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܟܘܢ. ܘܬܪܕܦܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
35 ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ. *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܐܬܐܫܕ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܗ

ܕܗܒܝܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ܂ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܡܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪ
ܒܪܟܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܩܛܠܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ܂
* ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܢܐܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ܂ * ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܩܛܠܬ
ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܘܪܓܡܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ܂ ܟܡܐ
ܙܒܢܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܕܐܟܢܫ ܒܢܝܟܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܬܪܢܓܘܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܓܝܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܦܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ܂
* ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ܂ * ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ܆ ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ✣

ܫܠܡܘ ✣ ܟܓ ✣ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܚܫܐ ✣ ܩܦ ✣

ܟܕ c. 24

* ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ܆ ܘܩܪܒܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ܂
* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ܂ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ
ܗܪܟܐ ܟܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܪܐ܂ * ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ
ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ܆ ܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܡܬܝ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ܂ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܟ
ܘܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ܂ * ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂
ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܥܝܟܘܢ܂ * ܤܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܐܬܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝ܆ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܤܓܝܐܐ
ܢܛܥܘܢ܂ * ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܩܪܒܐ
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ܂ ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܠܚܘܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ܂
* ܢܩܘܡ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ܂ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ܂ ܘܙܘܥܐ
ܒܕܘܟ ܕܘܟ܂ * ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܚܒܠܐ܂ * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܟܘܢ܂ ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܤܢܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ܂ * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ
ܤܓܝܐܐ ܘܢܤܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ܂ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ܂
* ܘܤܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ܂ ܘܢܛܥܘܢ ܠܤܓܝܐܐ܂
* ܘܡܛܠ ܤܓܝܐܘܬ ܥܘܠܐ܂ ܬܦܘܓ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܤܓܝܐܐ܂
* ܡܢ ܕܢܤܝܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܢܚܐ܂
* ܘܬܬܟܪܙ ܗܕܐ ܤܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܆
ܠܤܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ܂ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ܂ * ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ
ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܝܕ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܕܩܝܡܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܢܤܬܟܠ܂ * ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ܂ * ܘܗܘ
ܕܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ ܗܘ܂ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ܂
* ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܗܘ܂ ܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܒܤܬܪܗ
ܠܡܫܩܠ ܠܒܫܗ܂ * ܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܛܢܬܐ܂
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܢܩܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ܂ * ܨܠܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܪܘܩܝܟܘܢ ܒܤܬܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ܂
* ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ܆ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܂
* ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܒܤܪ܂ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܟܪܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܗܢܘܢ܂ * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܗܪܟܐ܂ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ܂ * ܢܩܘܡܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ܂ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ܂ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ

ܐܬܘܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܥܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܦ
ܠܓܒܝܐ. * ܗܐ ܩܕܡܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. * ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ 25, 26
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ. ܐܘ
ܕܗܐ ܒܬܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. * ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ 27
ܕܒܪܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
* ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܕܐ: ܬܡܢ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܢܫܪܐ. 28
* ܡܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. 29
ܫܡܫܐ ܢܚܫܟ. ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ.
ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ. * ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ 30
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܪܩܕܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. * ܘܢܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ 31
ܥܡ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܪܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܢ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܪܫܝܗܘܢ. * ܡܢ ܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܦܘ ܡܬܠܐ. ܕܡܚܕܐ 32
ܕܣܘܟܝܗ ܪܟܝܢ ܘܦܪܥܝܢ ܛܪܦܝܗ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܡܛܐ ܩܝܛܐ. * ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ 33
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܥܘ ܕܡܛܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ.
* ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ: 34
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ * ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ 35
ܢܥܒܪܘܢ: ܘܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܢ ❖

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ❖ ܩܦܙ ❖

* ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܥܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܢܫ 36
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.

* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܘܡܝ ܢܘܚ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ 37
ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. * ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ 38
ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܫܐ
ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚ
ܠܟܘܝܠܐ: * ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܘܫܩܠ 39
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܚܕ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܘܚܕ 40
ܢܫܬܒܩ. * ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܛܚܢܢ ܒܪܚܝܐ. ܚܕܐ 41
ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ. * ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ. 42
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܟܘܢ.
* ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܘ. ܕܐܠܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ 43
ܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܓܢܒܐ: ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܫ ܒܝܬܗ. * ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ 44
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ. ܕܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ❖ ܩܦܚ ❖

* ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: 45
ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ. * ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ 46
ܡܪܗ ܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ. * ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ 47
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. * ܐܢ 48
ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܕܡܘܚܪ
ܡܪܝ ܠܡܐܬܐ: * ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܡܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܢܘܬܗ: 49
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܝܐ: * ܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ 50
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܐ ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥ: * ܘܢܦܠܓܝܘܗܝ. ܘܢܣܝܡ ܡܢܬܗ 51

ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ. ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܦ ܗܢܐ ܀

ܒܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܡܥܕܐ ܕܠܥܙܪ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ. ܘܕܢܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܬ ܀

c. 25.

1 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܬܕܡܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܣܪ ܒܬܘܠܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܠܡܦܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘ 2 ܠܐܘܪܥ ܚܬܢܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ. *ܚܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ 3 ܣܟܠܢ ܗܘܝ. ܘܚܡܫ ܚܟܝܡܢ. *ܗܠܝܢ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܡܦܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ 4 ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ. *ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ: ܢܣܒܘ 5 ܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܐܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܦܕܝܗܘܢ. *ܟܕ ܐܘܚܪ 6 ܕܝܢ ܚܬܢܐ: ܢܫܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܟܘ. *ܘܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܐ. ܗܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܐܬܐ. ܦܘܩܘ 7 ܠܐܘܪܥܗ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ 8 ܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܩܢܘ ܠܡܦܕܝܗܘܢ. *ܐܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܬܐ. ܗܒܝ ܠܢ ܡܢ 9 ܡܫܚܟܝܢ: ܕܗܐ ܕܥܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܕܝܢ. *ܥܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܢ. ܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܦܩ ܠܢ ܘܠܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ 10 ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܠܟܝܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܠܡܙܒܢ. ܐܬܐ ܚܬܢܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܘ ܥܡܗ 11 ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ. *ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܢ. ܡܪܢ 12 ܡܪܢ ܦܬܚ ܠܢ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ. 13 *ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ. ܕܠܐ ܚܟܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܀

ܕܫܒ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܀ ܡܬ ܀

14 *ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܕܝܪ: ܩܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܠܡ 15 ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܗ. *ܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ 16 ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܚܕܐ. *ܐܙܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ: ܐܬܬܓܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ 17 ܚܡܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. *ܘܗܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܐܬܬܓܪ 18 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܕܐ: ܐܙܠ 19 ܚܦܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܛܫܐ ܟܣܦܗ ܕܡܪܗ. *ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܬܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܢܣܒ 20 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. *ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ. ܘܩܪܒ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ: ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܐܫܠܡܬ ܠܝ: ܗܐ ܚܡܫܐ 21 ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܬܬܓܪܬ ܒܗܘܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܥܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܥܠ ܣܓܝ ܐܩܝܡܟ. ܥܘܠ 22 ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܟ. *ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܐܫܠܡܬ ܠܝ: ܗܐ 23 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܬܬܓܪܬ ܒܗܘܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܥܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܥܠ ܣܓܝ ܐܩܝܡܟ: ܥܘܠ 24 ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܟ. *ܩܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܕܐ ܟܟܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ: ܝܕܥܬ ܠܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܟ ܩܫܝܐ. ܘܚܨܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܬ. ܘܟܢܫ 25 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܪܬ. *ܘܕܚܠܬ ܘܐܙܠܬ 26 ܛܫܝܬ ܟܟܪܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܟ. *ܥܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܒܢܢܐ: ܝܕܥ

ܗܘܝܬ ܕܚܨܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܬ. ܘܡܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܪܬ: 27 *ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܪܡܐ
ܟܣܦܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܬܒܥ
28 ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܡ ܪܒܝܬܗ. *ܫܩܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܢܗ ܟܟܪܐ. ܘܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪ
29 ܟܟܪܝܢ. *ܠܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܘܢܬܝܬܪ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ
30 ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ. *ܘܠܥܒܕܐ
ܒܛܝܠܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܩ ܫܢܐ ◊

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܕܐܚܐ ܘܕܥܢܝܕܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ◊ ܩܢ ◊

31 *ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܡܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ
32 ܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: *ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܢܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ:
33 ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܝܐ. *ܘܢܩܝܡ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ. ܘܓܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ.
34 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ.
ܬܘ ܒܪܝܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝ. ܐܪܬܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ
35 ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. *ܟܦܢܬ
ܓܝܪ ܘܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܘܨܗܝܬ
ܘܐܫܩܝܬܘܢܢܝ. ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܟܢܫܬܘܢܢܝ.
36 *ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܟܣܝܬܘܢܢܝ. ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܣܥܪܬܘܢܢܝ. ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܬܝܬܘܢ
37 ܠܘܬܝ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ.

ܡܪܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܚܙܝܢܟ ܕܟܦܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܬܪܣܝܢܟ: ܐܘ
38 ܕܨܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܫܩܝܢܟ. *ܘܐܡܬܝ ܚܙܝܢܟ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ
ܐܢܬ ܘܟܢܫܢܟ. ܐܘ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܟܣܝܢܟ.
39 *ܘܐܡܬܝ ܚܙܝܢܟ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ
40 ܠܘܬܟ. *ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ
41 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܢܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ. ܐܙܠܘ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢܝ ܠܝܛܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܗܝ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ
42 ܠܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. *ܟܦܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ
ܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܘܨܗܝܬ ܘܠܐ
43 ܐܫܩܝܬܘܢܢܝ. *ܘܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܬܘܢܢܝ.
ܘܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܟܣܝܬܘܢܢܝ. ܘܟܪܝܗܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܘܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܣܥܪܬܘܢܢܝ.
44 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܥܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܡܪܢ:
ܐܡܬܝ ܚܙܝܢܟ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܨܗܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܐܘ
ܥܪܛܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ
45 ܫܡܫܢܟ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܥܢܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܚܕ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ.
46 *ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܙܕܝܩܐ
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ◊

ܩܦ ܟܘ c. 26.

ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ◊ ܟܗ ◊ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܡܫܘܪܝܢ ◊ ܗܡ ◊

1 *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
2 ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. *ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ

ܕܒܬܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ: ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ
ܕܢܙܕܩܦ. 3 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦ̈ܪܐ
ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܠܕܪܬܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܩܝܦܐ. 4 *ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܒܢܟܠܐ
ܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. 5 *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐ ܒܥܕܥܐܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ. 6 *ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ. ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܓܪܒܐ: 7 *ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ̇
ܫܛܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܛܝ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܐܫܕܬܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܣܡܝܟ.
8 *ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܐܫ ܠܗܘܢ
9 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ. *ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܢܙܕܒܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܣܓܝ ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ.
10 *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܗܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܘܬܝ.
11 *ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
12 ܠܝ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. *ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܪܡܝܬ ܒܣܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝ: ܐܝܟ
13 ܕܠܩܒܘܪܝ ܥܒܕܬ. *ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܬܟܪܙ ܣܒܪܬܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܬܬܡܠܠ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܗ̇.
14 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ
15 ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܢܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ
16 ܕܟܣܦܐ. *ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ✤

ܕܝܘܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܐܙܐ ✤ ܗܠܟ ✤

17 *ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ
18 ܕܢܛܝܒ ܠܟ ܕܬܐܟܘܠ ܦܨܚܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ ܐܡܪ: ܙܒܢܝ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ. ܠܘܬܟ
19 ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ. *ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܛܝܒܘ
20 ܦܨܚܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܣܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ
21 ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. *ܘܟܕ ܠܥܣܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ.
22 *ܘܟܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܗ
23 ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ: *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܨܒܥ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܠܓܬܐ
24 ܗܘ ܢܫܠܡܢܝ. *ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ
25 ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. *ܥܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܝ: ܐܡܪ
26 ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ. *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܣܝܢ:
ܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ ܘܝܗܒ.
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܒܘ ܐܟܘܠܘ. ܗܢܘ
27 ܦܓܪܝ. *ܘܫܩܠ ܟܣܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ
28 ܘܐܡܪ. ܣܒܘ ܐܫܬܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܟܘܢ. *ܗܢܘ ܕܡܝ
ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܚܠܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܐܫܕ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ
29 ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܝܥܠܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ

ܒܗ ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ. [30] ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ⁘

ܕܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ⁘

[31] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܚܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ. ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ. [32] ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܡܬ ܐܩܕܡܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. [33] ܥܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܢܬܟܫܠ ܒܟ. ܐܢܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܠ ܒܟ. [34] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܥܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ. ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ. [35] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܬ ܥܡܟ ܠܐ ܐܟܦܘܪ ܒܟ. ܘܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܡܪܘ. [36] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܓܕܣܡܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܬܒܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܨܠܐ. [37] ܘܕܒܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܟܪܝܘ ܘܠܡܬܥܩܘ. [38] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܩܘܘ ܠܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܥܡܝ. [39] ܘܦܪܩ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܝ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ. [40] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܐ ܠܡܬܬܥܪܘ ܥܡܝ. [41] ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܨܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܪܝܗ.

[42] ܬܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܨܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܝ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܬܥܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܫܬܝܬܗ. ܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܟ. [43] ܘܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ. ܝܩܝܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܓܝܪ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. [44] ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠ ܬܘܒ ܨܠܝ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. [45] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܟܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܗܐ ܡܛܬ ܫܥܬܐ. ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ. [46] ܩܘܡܘ ܢܐܙܠ. ܗܐ ܡܛܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ. [47] ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ. ܗܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܥܡ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܚܘܛܪܐ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܝ ܥܡܐ. [48] ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܕܘܗܝ. [49] ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܠܡ ܪܒܝ ܘܢܫܩܗ. [50] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܚܒܪܝ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ. [51] ܘܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܫܡܛܗ ܠܣܦܣܪܐ. ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ. [52] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܗܦܟ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܣܦܣܪܐ. ܒܣܦܣܪܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ. [53] ܐܘ ܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. ܘܢܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܗܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܠܓܝܘܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. [54] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. [55] ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ

ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܝܤܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܒܤܝܦܐ
ܘܒܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܬܐܚܕܘܢܢܝ. ܟܠܝܘܡ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܠܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕܬܘܢܢܝ.
*ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ: ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܥܪܩܘ.
*ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ
ܩܝܦܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܤܦܪܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. *ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܪܬܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܠܓܘ ܝܬܒ ܥܡ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܪܬܐ. *ܪܒܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ: ܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܤܗܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ.
*ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ: ܘܐܬܘ ܤܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ.
ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܬܪܝܢ. *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܒܢܝܘܗܝ. *ܘܩܡ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܢܐ
ܡܤܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܩ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܘܡܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܬ
ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ
ܬܚܙܘܢܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܨܪܝ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܓܕܦ.
ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܢ ܤܗܕܐ. ܗܐ ܗܫܐ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܓܘܕܦܗ. *ܡܢܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܥܢܘ

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܩܘ
ܒܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܡܩܦܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܬܢܒܐ ܠܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܟ. *ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܕܪܬܐ. ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܨܪܝܐ.
*ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܪ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ. *ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܚܙܬܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. *ܘܬܘܒ ܟܦܪ
ܒܡܘܡܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ. *ܒܬܪ
ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ
ܡܡܠܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܟ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ
ܠܡܚܪܡܘ ܘܠܡܘܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ. *ܘܐܬܕܟܪ
ܟܐܦܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܥܕܠܐ
ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܒܪ ܒܟܐ ܡܪܝܪܐܝܬ ❖

ܫܠܡ ❖ ܩܕ ❖ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ❖ ܟܐ ❖ — ܩܦ ܟܙ

c. 27.

*ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܢܤܒܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܡܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ. *ܘܐܤܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܤ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܬܬܘܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܗܦܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܟܤܦܐ

4 ܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ. ܣܟܠܬ ܕܐܫܠܡܬ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܠܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܢ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. 5 *ܘܫܕܝܗܝ ܟܣܦܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܫܢܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܚܢܩ ܢܦܫܗ. 6 *ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܡܝ ܕܡܐ ܗܘ. 7 *ܘܢܣܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܙܒܢܘ ܒܗ ܐܓܘܪܣܗ ܕܦܚܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ. 8 *ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܓܘܪܣܐ ܗܘ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. 9 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܢܣܒܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ. ܕܦܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 10 *ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܓܘܪܣܗ ܕܦܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ. 11 *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ. 12 *ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ: ܡܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܢܝ. 13 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܟܡܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ: 14 *ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܕܡܪ ܛܒ ❖ 15 *ܒܟܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܥܡܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 16 *ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ. 17 *ܘܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܠܡܢܘ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 18 *ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ

ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ. 19 *ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܥܠ ܒܝܡ ܕܝܢܐ. ܫܠܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܣܓܝ ܓܝܪ ܚܫܬ ܒܚܠܡܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ. 20 *ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ: ܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ: 21 *ܘܥܢܐ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢܘ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ: ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ. 22 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܢܙܕܩܦ. 23 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܙܕܩܦ. 24 *ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ: ܐܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܩܠ ܡܝܐ ܐܫܝܓ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܚܣܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܕܥܘܢ. 25 *ܘܥܢܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܗ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ❖

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ❖ ܕܥܪ ❖

26 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܘܢܓܕ ܒܦܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܙܕܩܦ. 27 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܗܓܡܘܢܐ: ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ. ܘܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܣܦܝܪ. 28 *ܘܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܡܝܣ ܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: 29 *ܘܓܕܠܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܒܐ. ܘܣܡܘ ܒܪܝܫܗ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ. ܘܒܪܟܘ ܥܠ

ܒܒܘܪ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܠܡ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 30 *ܘܪܩܘ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ. 31 *ܘܟܕ ܒܙܚܘ ܒܗ: ܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܡܝܤ ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܙܩܦܘܢܝܗܝ. 32 *ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܐܫܟܚܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܫܚܪܘ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ. 33 *ܘܐܬܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ. 34 *ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܡܚܠܛ ܒܡܪܪܬܐ: ܘܛܥܡ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ. 35 *ܘܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ: ܦܠܓܘ ܢܚܬ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܦܤܐ. † 36 *ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ. 37 *ܘܤܡܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܥܠܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܗܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܀

ܕܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ ܀ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܀

38 *ܘܐܙܕܩܦܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܣܛܝܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܤܡܠܗ. 39 *ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܝܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ. 40 *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܣܬܪ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܦܨܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܀ 41 *ܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܥܡ ܤܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ. 42 *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܝ: ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܝܘ. ܐܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܢܚܘܬ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ. ܘܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. 43 *ܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܨܝܘܗܝ ܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 44 *ܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܣܛܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܙܕܩܦܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܚܤܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀

ܕܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ ܀ ܕܪ̈ ܀

45 *ܡܢ ܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܥܐ ܬܫܥ. 46 *ܘܠܐܦܝ ܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ: ܩܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܠ ܐܝܠ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ. 47 *ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܩܪܐ. 48 *ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܪܗܛ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܚܠܐ: ܘܤܡܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. 49 *ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܗ. 50 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܘܒ ܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܪܘܚܗ. 51 *ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܦܪܤܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܨܛܪܝ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܬ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ. ܘܫܘ̈ܥܐ ܐܨܛܪܝܘ. 52 *ܘܩܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ. ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܤܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܟܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܡܘ. 53 *ܘܢܦܩܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ: ܥܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܤܓܝ̈ܐܐ. 54 *ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘ

† ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܣܦ̈ܪܐ ܡܘܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܕܬܬܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܦܠܓܘ ܢܚܬ̈ܝ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܤܐ.

ܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 55 *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ. 56 *ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܝܘܣܐ. ܘܐܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ ܀

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܟܗ ܀

57 *ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ. ܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ. 58 *ܗܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܫܐܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܦܩܕ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. 59 *ܘܢܣܒܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܣܕܘܢܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܢܩܕܐ. 60 *ܘܣܡܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܩܪ ܒܫܘܥܐ. ܘܥܓܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ. 61 *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ: ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܝܬܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܀

ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܟܘ ܀

62 *ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. 63 *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ: ܐܬܕܟܪܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܝ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ. 64 *ܦܩܘܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܩܒܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܓܢܒܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܛܘܥܝܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. 65 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܘܣܛܘܢܪܐ. ܙܠܘ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 66 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܩܒܪܐ. ܘܚܬܡܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܩܘܣܛܘܢܪܐ ܀

ܫܠܡܘ ܀ ܟܬܒ ܀ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܩܘܕ
c. 28. ܀ ܟܙ ܀

1 *ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܓܗ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ: ܐܬܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܩܒܪܐ. 2 *ܘܗܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܐܟܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܥܓܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ. 3 *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ. ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ. 4 *ܘܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ. 5 *ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܫܐ. ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ. 6 *ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ. ܩܡ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܬܘ ܚܙܝܝܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܢ. 7 *ܘܙܠܝܢ ܒܥܓܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܬܡܢ ܬܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ. ܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܝܢ. 8 *ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ: ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܪܗܛ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 9 *ܘܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܓܥ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝܢ. ܗܢܝܢ

ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܐܚܕ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܤܓܕܘ ܠܗ. 10 * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܚܝ. ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܬܡܢ ܢܚܙܘܢܢܝ. 11 * ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܣܛܘܢܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. 12 * ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܟܤܦܐ ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܠܩܣܛܘܢܪܐ. 13 * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܘ ܓܢܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢܢ. 14 * ܘܐܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ: ܚܢܢ ܡܦܝܣܝܢܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܨܦܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܢ. 15 * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܘ ܟܤܦܐ: ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. 16 * ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܥܤܪ: ܐܙܠܘ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܥܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. 17 * ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܤܓܕܘ ܠܗ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ. 18 * ܘܩܪܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܐܒܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. 19 * ܙܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܠܡܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܐܥܡܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܫܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 20 * ܘܐܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܟܘܢ. ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ❖

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܡܒܫܪܢܐ ❖

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܕܢܚܐ ❖ ܐ ❖

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ❖ ܐ ❖

ܦܣ ܐ c. 1.

* ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 2 * ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܗܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܕܢܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܟ. 3 * ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܨܘ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ. 4 * ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܘܡܟܪܙ: ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ. 5 * ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ. 6 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܤܥܪܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ. ܘܐܤܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܙܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ. ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܩܡܨܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ. 7 * ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ ܡܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ

ܕܐܬܟܢܥ ܐܫܪܐ ܥܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܣܐܢܘܗܝ. * ܐܢܐ ܐܥܡܕܬܟܘܢ
ܒܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܥܡܕܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܐܥܡܕ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ.
* ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ: ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
* ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ.
ܒܟ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ. * ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܦܩܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.
* ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܟܕ
ܡܬܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܣܛܢܐ. ܘܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ❖

ܕܪܫܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ ❖ ܩ ❖

* ܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. * ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܛܬ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܬܘܒܘ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ.
* ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܨܝ̈ܕܐ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܬܘ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܐܥܒܕܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܨܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. * ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܫܒܩܘ ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ. * ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ
ܩܠܝܠ: ܚܙܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ
ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ. * ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܩܘ
ܠܙܒܕܝ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܒܬܪܗ. * ܘܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܡܚܕܐ ܒܫ̈ܒܐ ܡܠܦ

ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. * ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ. ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܠܛܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. * ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ
ܘܩܥܐ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ.
ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܘܒܕܘܬܢ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ
ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. * ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܣܟܘܪ ܦܘܡܟ ܘܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ. * ܘܫܪܓܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ
ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܘܩܥܬ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ.
* ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ
ܦܩܕ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܠܗ. * ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܩ
ܫܡܥܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. * ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. * ܘܚܡܬܗ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܥܠܝܗ. * ܘܩܪܒ ܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ
ܐܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. * ܒܪܡܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ: ܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܘܢܐ. * ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ. * ܘܐܣܝ
ܠܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ
ܡܫܚܠ̈ܦܐ. ܘܫܐ̈ܕܐ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܐܦܩ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܫܐ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ❖

ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܟܓ ܀

35 * ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܚܫܘܟ. ܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ
36 ܘܬܡܢ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ. *ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ
37 ܘܕܥܡܗ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
38 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܐܙܠ
ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܢ: ܕܐܦ ܬܡܢ ܐܟܪܙ.
39 ܠܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܬ. *ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ.
40 *ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܓܪܒܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ
41 ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܟܝܘܬܝ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ
42 ܘܐܡܪ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܕܟܐ. *ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܙܠ
43 ܡܢܗ ܓܪܒܗ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ. *ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܦܩܗ.
44 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ
ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܠܦ
ܬܕܟܝܬܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ.
45 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܣܓܝ.
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܘܟ ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܓ ܀

c. 2.

1 *ܘܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ.
2 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ: *ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ.
3 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ. *ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ
4 ܐܪܒܥܐ. *ܘܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܣܠܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܓܪܐ. ܘܦܣܩܘܗ ܠܬܛܠܝܠܐ
ܕܐܬܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܠܥܪܣܐ
5 ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ. *ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܒܩܝܢ
6 ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ. *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.
7 *ܕܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܓܘܕܦܐ. ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ
8 ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ
ܝܕܥ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
9 ܒܠܒܟܘܢ. *ܐܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ.
ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ. ܐܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܩܘܡ
10 ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ ܘܗܠܟ. *ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ
ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ. ܐܡܪ
11 ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. *ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ
12 ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ. *ܘܩܡ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܗ. ܘܫܩܠ
ܥܪܣܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܕܡܪܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܡܬܘܡ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܀

ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܗ ܀

13 *ܘܢܦܩ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܝܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ
14 ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ.

ܚܙܐ ܠܠܘܝ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ.

15 * ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܣܡܝܟ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܒܬܪܗ.

16 * ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܠܥܣ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܥܡ ܚܛܝܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ.

17 * ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ.

18 * ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ.

19 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܓܢܘܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܘܡܘܢ: ܠܐ.

20 * ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܚܬܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.

21 * ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܩܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܨܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ.

22 * ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܨܪܐ ܙܩܐ. ܘܙܩܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܐܫܕ. ܐܠܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܒܙܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀

ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܗ ܀

23 * ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ: ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܩܛܝܢ ܫܒܠܐ.

24 * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ.

25 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܐܣܢܩ ܘܟܦܢ ܗܘ ܘܕܥܡܗ.

26 * ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܝܬܪ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ.

27 * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܬܐ.

28 * ܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܦܣܩ

c. 3. * ܘܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ.

2 * ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢ ܡܐܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ:

3 * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ. ܩܘܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ.

4 * ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܛܒ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܫ. ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

5 * ܘܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܩܫܝܘܬ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܦܫܛ ܘܬܩܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ.

6 * ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ.

7 * ܘܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܝܡܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ.

8 * ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܐܕܘܡ. ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܡܢ ܨܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܨܝܕܢ. ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.

9 ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܠܨܘܢܝܗܝ. 10 * ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ. 11 * ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܩܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 12 * ܘܣܓܝ ܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܠܘܢܝܗܝ ❖

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܒܬܡܘܫܬܗ ❖ ܝ ❖

13 * ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ: 14 * ܘܓܒܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܕܢܫܕܪ 15 ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܟܪܙܘܢ. * ܘܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܕܢܐܣܘܢ 16 ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܘܐ. * ܘܫܡܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ 17 ܫܡܐ ܟܐܦܐ: * ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܒܢܝ 18 ܪܓܫܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܪܥܡܐ. * ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܠܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ. ܘܠܡܬܝ ܘܠܬܐܘܡܐ. ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ. ܘܠܬܕܝ. ܘܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ. 19 * ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡܗ. ܘܐܬܘ 20 ܠܒܝܬܐ. * ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܬܘܒ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ 21 ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ. * ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ 22 ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܗ ܢܦܩ. * ܘܣܦܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܚܬܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ 23 ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܕܝܘܐ ܡܦܩ ܕܝܘܐ. * ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ 24 ܡܫܟܚ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܘ. * ܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܬܦܠܓ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܩܡ 25 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ. * ܘܐܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܦܠܓ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܩܡ. 26 * ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ: 27 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܡ. ܐܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܘ. * ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܢܒܘܙ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܢܐܣܘܪ 28 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܘܙ. * ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܢܓܕܦܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ 29 ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: * ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܓܕܦ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ. 30 ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. * ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ❖

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ ❖ ܩܫ ❖

31 * ܘܐܬܘ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܩܡܘ ܠܒܪ: ܘܫܕܪܘ 32 ܕܢܩܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ. * ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܗܐ ܐܡܟ ܘܐܚܝܟ ܠܒܪ 33 ܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ. * ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܗܝ 34 ܐܡܝ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܚܝ. * ܘܚܪ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ 35 ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܐܡܝ ܘܗܐ ܐܚܝ. * ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܢܘ ܐܚܝ ܘܚܬܝ ܘܐܡܝ ❖ * ܘܬܘܒ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܩ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ.

ܩܦ ܕ
c. 4.

ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ. 2 *ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ. 3 *ܫܡܥܘ. ܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ. 4 *ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥ: ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ. 5 *ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܝܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 6 *ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ. ܫܡܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܝܒܫ. 7 *ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܘܒܐ ܘܚܢܩܘܗܝ. ܘܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ. 8 *ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܘܐܪܒܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ. 9 *ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ ✤ 10 *ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ: ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. 11 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ. 12 *ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ. 13 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ. 14 *ܙܪܘܥܐ ܕܙܪܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܙܪܥ. 15 *ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܙܕܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܪܝܥܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ. 16 *ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܐܙܕܪܥܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ. 17 *ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ: ܥܓܠ ܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ. 18 *ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ ܐܙܕܪܥܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܐ: 19 *ܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܛܘܥܝܝ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܚܢܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ. 20 *ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܙܕܪܥܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ: ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܒܫܬܝܢ ܘܒܡܐܐ. 21 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܣܐܬܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܪܣܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ: 22 *ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ. 23 *ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ ✤

ܫܒܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܐ ✤ ܓ̄ ✤

24 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. 25 *ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ. 26 *ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܪܡܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: 27 *ܘܢܕܡܟ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܙܪܥܐ ܢܐܒ ܘܢܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. 28 *ܐܪܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܐܪܐ

ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܠܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܚܛܬܐ. ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ
29 ܕܝܢ. ܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܬܐ ܒܫܒܠܐ. * ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܕܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ: ܡܚܕܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܓܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܝ ܚܨܕܐ.
30 * ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܡܢܐ ܢܕܡܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
31 ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܢܡܬܠܝܗ. * ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܚܪܕܠܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܙܕܪܥܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ
32 ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. * ܘܡܐ ܕܐܙܕܪܥܬ:
ܣܠܩܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܩܘܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܣܘܟܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܟܚ ܕܬܛܠܠ ܬܚܝܬܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ
33 ܕܫܡܝܐ. * ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
34 ܠܡܫܡܥ. * ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܀

ܕܣܘܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܘܕܚܪܕܠܐ ܀ ܟܒ ܀

35 * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܢܥܒܪ ܠܗ
36 ܠܥܒܪܐ. * ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ
ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܣܦܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ
37 ܥܡܗܘܢ. * ܘܗܘܬ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܘܓܠܠܐ
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܡܠܐ.
38 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܥܠ ܒܣܕܝܐ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܬܗ
ܕܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܐܥܝܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
39 ܪܒܢ ܠܐ ܒܛܝܠ ܠܟ ܕܐܒܕܝܢ: * ܘܩܡ ܘܟܐܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܡܐ. ܫܠܝ ܫܬܘܩ ܐܝܬܝܟ. ܘܫܠܝܬ
40 ܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐ
ܕܚܠܬܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ
41 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. * ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܝܡܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܨܚ ܗ c. 5

ܕܠܓܝܘܢ ܀ ܗ ܀ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
܀ ܟܓ ܀

1 * ܘܐܬܘ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܕܪܝܐ. * ܘܟܕ
2 ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
3 ܩܒܪܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ. * ܘܡܥܡܪܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ. ܘܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ
4 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܣܪܗ. * ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܐܣܝܪ
ܒܟܒܠܐ ܘܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ: ܫܫܠܬܐ
ܘܟܒܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
5 ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܗ. * ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܦ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ.
6 * ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܪܗܛ ܣܓܕ
7 ܠܗ. * ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ
8 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܢܩܢܝ. * ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ:
9 ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ. * ܘܫܐܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܫܡܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܓܝܘܢ ܫܡܢ. ܡܛܠ
10 ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܚܢܢ. * ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝ: ܕܠܐ
11 ܢܫܕܪܝܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. * ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ
12 ܠܘܬ ܛܘܪܐ. ܒܩܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ. * ܘܒܥܘ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܕܪܝܢ ܥܠ
13 ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܥܘܠ. * ܘܐܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܒܚܙܝܪܐ.
ܘܪܗܛܬ ܗܝ ܒܩܪܐ ܠܫܩܝܦܐ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܝܡܐ
11 ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܢܩܘ ܒܡܝܐ. *ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܕܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܪܩܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
15 *ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ
ܕܫܐܕܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܘܡܦܟܪ ܘܝܬܒ. ܗܘ
16 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܓܝܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠܘ. *ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܘ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܐܕܘܗܝ.
17 ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܝܪܐ. *ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
18 ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ
ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܐܕܘܗܝ
19 ܕܥܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܟ: ܘܐܫܬܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܟ.
20 *ܘܐܙܠ ܫܪܝ ܡܟܪܙ ܒܥܣܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܕܥܐܕܐ ܀ ܡܫ ܀

21 *ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܟܕ
22 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ. *ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ
ܝܘܐܝܫ ܡܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ
23 ܢܦܠ ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. *ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܣܓܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܪܬܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܬܐܬܐ ܬܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܬܬܐܣܐ ܘܬܚܐ.
24 *ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܢܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܚܒܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. *ܐܢܬܬܐ 25
ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ: *ܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܒܠܬ ܡܢ 26
ܐܣܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܕܪܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ: *ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܥܠ 27
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܬܬ ܒܐܚܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ
ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܠܒܘܫܗ. *ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܦܢ 28
ܠܠܒܘܫܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ. *ܘܡܚܕܐ ܝܒܫܬ 29
ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܗ: ܘܐܪܓܫܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܡܢ
ܡܚܘܬܗ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܢܦܫܗ 30
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܡܢܘ ܩܪܒ ܠܡܐܢܝ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 31
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܨܝܢ ܠܟ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢܘ ܩܪܒ ܠܝ. *ܘܚܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܘ 32
ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ: *ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ 33
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܬܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. 34
ܒܪܬܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܐܚܝܬܟܝ ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܘܗܘܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܟܝ. *ܘܟܕ ܗܘ 35
ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܒܪܬܟ ܡܝܬܬ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܠܦܢܐ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܬܐ 36
ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ.
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝܡܢ. *ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܙܠ 37
ܥܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. *ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ 38

38 ܕܒܝܬ ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܗܓܝܢ ܘܒܟܝܢ ܘܡܝܠܠܝܢ. 39 ܘܥܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܪܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܟܝܢ. ܛܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܝ. 40 ܘܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܒܪ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܥܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ. 41 ܘܐܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܛܠܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ. 42 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ. ܘܬܡܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ. 43 ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܓܝ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܀

c. 6. ܩܠܝܢ ܀ ܗ ܀ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܒ ܕܨܘܡ ܀

1 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 2 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܬܐ. ܫܪܝ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢܐܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ: 3 ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܘܐܚܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܝܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܗܐ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܬܢܢ ܠܘܬܢ. 4 ܘܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܝܛ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ. 5 ܘܒܝܬ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܥܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܣܝ. 6 ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܝܘܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܒ ܕܨܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

ܘܡܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ. 7 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܫܕܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܘ. 8 ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܒܟܝܣܝܗܘܢ. 9 ܐܠܐ ܢܣܐܢܘܢ ܡܣܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܝܢ. 10 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. 11 ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܦܘܨܘ ܚܠܐ ܕܒܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܣܕܘܡ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܀ 12 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ. 13 ܘܫܐܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܀

14 ܘܫܡܥ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ. 15 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ

16 ܕܢܒܝܐ܂ *ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܡܪ܂ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܣܩܬ ܪܫܗ܂ ܗܘ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
17 ܡܝܬܐ܂ *ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܕܗ
ܠܝܘܚܢܢ܂ ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ
18 ܐܢܬܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ܂ *ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܗܪܘܕܣ܂ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟ
19 ܕܬܣܒ ܐܢܬܬ ܐܚܘܟ܂ *ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܂ ܘܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ܂ ܘܠܐ
20 ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ܂ *ܗܪܘܕܣ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܝܘܚܢܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܢܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ܂ ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܒܪܘܝܚܐܝܬ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
21 ܠܗ܂ *ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ܂ ܟܕ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܠܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ
22 ܘܠܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܠܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ܂ *ܘܥܠܬ ܒܪܬܗ
ܕܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܪܩܕܬ܂ ܘܫܦܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܥܡܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܛܠܝܬܐ܂
ܫܐܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟܝ܂
23 *ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܐܠܝܢܢܝ ܐܬܠ ܠܟܝ܂
24 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ܂ *ܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܡܗ܂ ܡܢܐ ܐܫܐܠ܂ ܐܡܪܐ
25 ܠܗ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ܂ *ܘܡܚܕܐ ܥܠܬ
ܒܪܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ܂ ܨܒܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܝܢܟܐ
26 ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ܂ *ܘܟܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܛܒ
ܠܡܠܟܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ
27 ܣܡܝܟܐ܂ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܓܠܙܝܗ܂ *ܐܠܐ ܫܕܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܦܘܩܠܛܪܐ܂ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܂
ܘܐܙܠ ܦܣܩܗ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ܂
28 *ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܦܝܢܟܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܛܠܝܬܐ܂ ܘܛܠܝܬܐ
29 ܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܐܡܗ܂ *ܘܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂
ܘܐܬܘ ܫܩܠܘ ܫܠܕܗ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܀

ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܘܣ ܀ ܡܗ ܀

30 *ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
31 ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ܂ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܠܦܘ܂ *ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܬܘ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ܂
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܩܠܝܠ܂ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܦ
32 ܠܐ ܠܡܠܥܣ܂ *ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ
33 ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ܂ *ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܘܒܝܒܫܐ ܪܗܛܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
34 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܬܡܢ܂ *ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ
ܚܙܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܂ ܕܕܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܥܪܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ܂ ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ
35 ܡܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ܂ *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ܂ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܣܓܝ܂
36 *ܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܘܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ܂
ܘܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
37 ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܥܣ܂ *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܗܒܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ܂ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܢܐܙܠ
ܢܙܒܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ
38 ܠܡܐܟܠ܂ *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܙܠܘ ܚܙܘ ܟܡܐ

ܠܚ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ
39 ܠܗ. ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܝܢ. *ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܡܟ̈ܝܢ ܣܡܟ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ
40 ܥܣܒܐ. *ܘܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܣܡܟ̈ܝܢ ܣܡܟ̈ܝܢ:
41 ܕܡܐܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ. *ܘܢܣܒ ܗܢܘܢ
ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܝܢ: ܘܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܝܢ ܦܠܓܘ
42, 43 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܐܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܥܘ. *ܘܫܩܠܘ
ܩܨ̈ܝܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܩܘܦ̈ܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ.
44 *ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܠܚܡܐ: ܚܡܫܐ
45 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. *ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܠܨ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܩܕܡܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ
46 ܠܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܥܕ ܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܙܠ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܀ ܡܗ ܀

47 *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܡܨܥܬ ܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ.
48 *ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܢܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܩܕܫܝܢ. ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ
ܣܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ
ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ
49 ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ. *ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܣܒܪܘ
50 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܐ. ܘܩܥܘ. *ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܕܠܚܘ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܒܒܘ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ

51 ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. *ܘܣܠܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ
ܘܫܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܛܒ ܛܒ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܬܗܪܝܢ
52 ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. *ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܝ ܗܘܐ.
53, 54 *ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܠܥܒܪܐ. ܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܝܣܪ. *ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ
55 ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܬܪܐ. *ܘܪܗܛܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܪܝܘ
ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
56 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. *ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ.
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܦܢ ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ
ܢܩܪܒܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܕܩܕܡܝ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܕܫܒܬܗ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܡܘ ܀ ܩܦ 1

c. 7.
1 *ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ
2 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: *ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ
3 ܘܐܬܪܥܡܘ. *ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܙܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܓܝܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܠܥܣܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
4 ܕܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ. *ܘܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܥܣܝܢ.
ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ.
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܣܐ ܘܕܩ̈ܣܛܐ. ܘܕܡܐ̈ܢܝ ܢܚܫܐ
5 ܘܕܥܪ̈ܣܬܐ. *ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ

ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ
6 ܠܚܡܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܢܒܝ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܝܩܪ
ܠܝ. ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܝ.
7 *ܘܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦܝܢ
8 ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: *ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܕܟܣܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܝܢ
9 ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܡܣܠܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ.
10 *ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ. ܘܡܢ
11 ܕܡܨܛܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܡܐ ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ. *ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ
12 ܠܐܡܗ: ܩܘܪܒܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܗܢܐ ܡܢܝ. *ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ
13 ܠܐܡܗ. *ܘܡܣܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܠܡܬܘܢ. ܘܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ
14 ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܟܠܟܘܢ
15 ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ. *ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
16, 17 *ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ܀ *ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܫܐܠܘܗܝ
18 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ:
19 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܗ: *ܕܠܐ ܥܐܠ ܠܠܒܗ
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܪܣܗ. ܘܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܕܚܐ ܘܡܕܟܐ
20 ܟܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. *ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
21 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. *ܡܢ
ܠܓܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܓܘܪܐ. ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܓܢܒܘܬܐ. ܩܛܠܐ.
22 *ܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ. ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܢܟܠܐ. ܨܥܪܐ. ܥܝܢܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܓܘܕܦܐ. ܫܘܚܬܪܢܘܬܐ. ܣܟܠܘܬܐ.
23 *ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܢܦܩܢ.
ܘܡܛܢܦܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀

ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܡܪܩܝ ܀

24 *ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ
ܘܕܨܝܕܢ: ܘܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ
25 ܢܕܥ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܛܫܐ. *ܡܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܠܒܪܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ
26 ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. *ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢ ܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ 27
ܝܫܘܥ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܫܩܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܪܡܐ
28 ܠܟܠܒܐ. *ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ
ܡܪܝ. ܐܦ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ
29 ܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܙܠܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ

ܒܪܬܟܝ. *ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܪܬܗ 30
ܟܕ ܪܡܝܐ ܒܥܪܣܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܫܐܕܐ܀
*ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܕܨܝܕܢ: 31
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
*ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗ ܚܪܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܓܡܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܐ. *ܘܢܓܕܗ ܡܢ 32
ܟܢܫܐ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܨܒܥܬܗ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ
ܘܪܩ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܠܫܢܗ. *ܘܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܚ. 33
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܬܚ. *ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܝ 34
ܐܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܗ ܘܡܠܠ
ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ. *ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. 35
ܘܟܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܙܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. *ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ 36
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕ. ܠܚܪܫܐ
ܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܠܐܠܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ܀

ܩܦ ܚ — ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܁ ܚ ܁ ܕܣܘܒܥܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܒ

c. 8.

*ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ: ܩܪܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܡܬܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ 2
ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܘܝܘ
ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ. *ܘܐܢ 3
ܕܐܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܬܝܗܘܢ: ܢܫܬܪܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܐܬܘ.
*ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ 4
ܐܢܫ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ: ܕܢܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. *ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ: ܟܡܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ 5
ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ. *ܘܦܩܕ 6
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܗܢܘܢ
ܫܒܥܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ: ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ. ܘܣܡܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ. *ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܢܐ 7
ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܐܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. *ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܣܒܥܘ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܬܘܬܪܐ ܕܩܨܝܐ 8
ܫܒܥܐ ܐܣܦܪܝܕܝܢ. *ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ 9
ܕܐܟܠܘ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. *ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܣܠܩ 10
ܡܚܕܐ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܕܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀

ܕܬܠܒܬܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܁ ܟܐ ܁

*ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܡܗ. 11
ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܣܝܢ
ܠܗ. *ܘܐܬܬܢܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܐ 12
ܐܬܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. *ܘܫܒܩ 13
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܣܠܩ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܪܐ:
*ܘܛܥܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ 14
ܓܪܝܨܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ. *ܘܦܩܕ 15
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ. *ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ 16
ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ.
*ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ 17
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܥܕܟܝܠ
ܠܒܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. *ܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ 18

ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ
19 ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܥܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. * ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܩܨܝܬ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܟܡܐ
ܩܘܦܝܢ ܕܩܨܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
20 ܠܗ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܟܡܐ ܐܣܦܪܝܕܝܢ ܕܩܨܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ
21 ܫܩܠܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܘ
22 ܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. * ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗ ܣܡܝܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
23 ܡܢܗ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܗ. * ܘܐܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܣܡܝܐ
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܪܩ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ
24 ܘܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܙܐ. * ܘܚܪ ܘܐܡܪ.
25 ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ. * ܬܘܒ
ܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ. ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
26 ܡܕܡ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ. * ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܬܥܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ܀
27 * ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ
ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ
28 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ. * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
29 ܢܒܝܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
30 ܚܝܐ. * ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
31 * ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܢܣܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ
ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ. ܘܢܬܩܛܠ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ
32 ܝܘܡܝܢ ܢܩܘܡ. * ܘܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܒܪܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܟܐܐ ܒܗ. * ܗܘ 33
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܚܪ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܟܐܐ
ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܙܠ ܠܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ ܣܛܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܪܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܕܒ ܀

* ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ 34
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. * ܟܠ ܡܢ 35
ܓܝܪ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܒܕܝܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܘܒܕ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܬܝ ܢܚܝܗ.
* ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܢܩܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ 36
ܘܢܬܚܣܪ ܢܦܫܗ. * ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ 37
ܚܠܘܦܐ ܢܦܫܗ. * ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܗܬ ܒܝ 38
ܘܒܡܠܝ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܓܝܪܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܒܗ. ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀

ܫܠܡܘ ܀ ܠܒ ܀ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܟܒ ܀ ܩܦ ܠܒ
c. 9.
* ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܢܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ. * ܘܒܬܪ 2
ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܕܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܐܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. * ܘܡܒܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ 3

ܘܚܘܪܝܢ ܛܒ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܠܡܚܘܪܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. * ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ.
* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ. ܪܒܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܬܠܬ ܡܛܠܝܢ. ܠܟ ܚܕܐ
ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ. * ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܠܬܐ. * ܘܗܘܬ
ܥܢܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܥܢܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ.
* ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܟܕ ܚܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ. * ܘܟܕ
ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܩܡ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. * ܘܐܚܕܘܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܩܡ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. * ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܕܐܠܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܚܫ ܘܢܫܬܛ. * ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܟܠ
ܡܐ ܕܨܒܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ:

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܕܨܘܡܐ ✣ ܩܪ̈ ✣

* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܚܙܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ. * ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܝܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ. ܘܪܗܛܘ
ܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܗ. * ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܦܪ̈ܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ. * ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܒܪܝ ܠܘܬܟ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ. * ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܪܟܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܥܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܚܪܩ ܫܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܘܝܒܫ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ. * ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܐܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܐܣܝܒܪܟܘܢ. ܐܝܬܐܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܝ.
* ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܪ
ܫܥܬܗ ܫܓܫܬܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܬܟܒܟܒ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܥܐ. * ܘܫܐܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܡܐ
ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܐ
ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ. * ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܢ ܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܘܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܘܒܕܝܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ
ܥܕܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܗܝܡܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ. * ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܥܐ ܐܒܘܗ
ܕܛܠܝܐ ܒܒܟܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܥܕܪ ܠܚܘܣܪܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ. * ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܪܗܛ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬܗ: ܟܐܐ ܒܗ̇
ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܪܘܚܐ ܚܪܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܡܠܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ. ܦܘܩܝ ܡܢܗ
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ. * ܘܩܥܬ ܣܓܝ
ܘܫܢܩܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ. * ܘܐܚܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܘܩܡ ✣ * ܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ

ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ.
29 ܠܡܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ. * ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܩ:
30 ܐܠܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ
31 ܒܗ. * ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
32 ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ. * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܕܐ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܝܗܝ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܗ̄ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܟܗ̄ ܀

33 * ܘܐܬܘ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
34 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ. * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܫܬܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܕܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
35 ܥܡ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܕܡܢܘ ܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ. * ܘܝܬܒ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
36 ܕܟܠܗ. * ܘܢܣܒ ܛܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ
ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ
37 ܠܗܘܢ. * ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ
ܒܫܡܝ: ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ
ܡܩܒܠ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ
38 ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܪܒܝ: ܚܙܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܫܡܟ: ܘܟܠܝܢܝܗܝ ܡܛܠ
39 ܕܠܐ ܢܩܦ ܠܢ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ.

ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܡܫܟܚ
ܥܓܠ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ. * ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ 40
ܠܘܩܒܠܟܘܢ: ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ. * ܟܠ ܓܝܪ 41
ܕܢܫܩܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܣܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܐܓܪܗ.
* ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܫܠ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ 42
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ: ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܘ ܪܚܝܐ
ܕܚܡܪܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܨܘܪܗ ܘܫܕܐ ܒܝܡܐ. * ܐܢ 43
ܕܝܢ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܕܟ ܦܣܘܩܝܗ. ܦܩܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ
ܚܓܝܣܐ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܠܚܝܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܐܝܕܝܢ ܬܐܙܠ ܠܓܗܢܐ. * ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܘܠܥܗܘܢ ܠܐ 44
ܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ. * ܘܐܢ ܪܓܠܟ ܡܟܫܠܐ 45
ܠܟ ܦܣܘܩܝܗ. ܦܩܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܠܚܝܐ
ܚܓܝܣܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪܓܠܝܢ ܬܦܠ
ܒܓܗܢܐ. * ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܘܠܥܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܗܘܢ 46
ܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ܀ * ܘܐܢ ܥܝܢܟ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ. ܚܨܘܪܝܗ. 47
ܦܩܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܬܥܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܝܢܝܢ ܬܦܠ
ܒܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. * ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܘܠܥܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ 48
ܘܢܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ. * ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܬܡܠܚ. 49
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܚܐ ܢܬܡܠܚ. * ܛܒܐ ܗܝ 50
ܡܠܚܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܬܦܟܗ ܒܡܢܐ
ܬܬܡܠܚ. ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܠܚܐ. ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ܀

ܩܦ̄ ܡ̄ c. 10. ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܢ̄ܒ ܀ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܀ ܥܗ̄ ܀

* ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ

ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܘܒ
ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ
2 ܕܡܥܕ ܗܘܐ. *ܘܩܪܒܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ
3 ܐܢܬܬܗ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܦܩܕܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ.
4 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܘܫܐ ܐܦܤ ܠܢ: ܕܢܟܬܘܒ
5 ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܢܫܪܐ. *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܩܫܝܘܬ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܟܬܒ ܠܟܘܢ
6 ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ. *ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
7 ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܢܫܒܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܘܢܩܦ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ.
8 *ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܣܪ. ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ
9 ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܪ. *ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܝܠ
10 ܙܘܓ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܫ. *ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ
11 ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܓܐܪ.
12 *ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܒܥܠܗ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܝܪܐ.
13 *ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ
14 ܠܗܘܢ. *ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܒܐܫ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܒܘܩܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܠܐ
ܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
15 ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
16 ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ. *ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ
ܕܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ✣

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒ̈ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ ✣ ܩܪ̈ ✣

17 *ܘܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܪܗܛ ܚܕ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ
ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܠܦܢܐ
18 ܛܒܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܐܪܬ. *ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܛܒܐ. ܠܝܬ
19 ܛܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ
ܬܓܘܪ. ܠܐ ܬܓܢܘܒ. ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܗܕ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܛܠܘܡ. ܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ
20 ܘܠܐܡܟ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ.
21 *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܪ ܒܗ ܘܐܚܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܚܕܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܠܟ. ܙܠ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ
ܘܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
22 ܘܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܟ ܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܪܝ
ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
23 ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܟܣܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. *ܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܡܐ ܥܛܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ: ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
24 *ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ.
ܥܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܢܝ: ܟܡܐ ܥܛܠܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ
25 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ ܠܓܡܠܐ
ܕܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ ܢܥܘܠ: ܐܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
26 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܠ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ
27 ܠܡܚܐ. *ܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܐܠܐ

ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܟܢ̈ܗ ܀

28 *ܘܫܪܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܢ ܟܠ
29 ܡܕܡ ܘܢܩܦܢܟ. *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܐ
ܐܘ ܐܚܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܐ: ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ.
30 ܐܘ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܬܝ: *ܘܠܐ
ܢܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܡܐܐ. ܗܫܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܬܐ
ܘܐܚܐ ܘܐܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܘܩܘܪܝܐ ܥܡ
ܪܕܘܦܝܐ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
31 *ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܐ
32 ܩܕܡܝܐ܀ *ܟܕ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܕ
ܕܚܠܝܢ. ܘܕܒܪ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ: ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ
33 ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. *ܕܗܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܪܒܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܣܦܪܐ: ܘܢܚܝܒܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
34 ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܥܡܡܐ. *ܘܢܒܙܚܘܢ ܒܗ.
ܘܢܢܓܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܢܪܩܘܢ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ:
ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ܀

ܕܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܗ̄ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܟܛ̈ ܀

35 *ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܨܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܟܠ
36 ܕܬܫܐܠܟ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܨܒܝܢ
37 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܒ ܠܢ
ܕܚܕ ܢܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܟ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܟ
38 ܒܫܘܒܚܟ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ
39 ܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܣܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
40 ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܬܥܡܕܘܢ. *ܕܬܬܒܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ
41 ܠܡܬܠ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܥܣܪܐ ܪܛܢܘ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ.
42 *ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܡܪܝܗܘܢ
43 ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܪܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. *ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܟܘܢ
44 ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. *ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
45 ܠܟܠ. *ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ: ܘܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
46 ܚܠܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ. *ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܗܘ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܛܝܡܝ ܒܪ ܛܝܡܝ ܣܡܝܐ: ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ
47 ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܚܕܪ. *ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ
ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܩܥܐ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ. ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
48 ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. *ܘܟܐܐܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܢܫܬܘܩ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ.

ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. *ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ 49
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܩܪܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܩܪܐܘܗܝ ܠܣܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܐܬܠܒܒ ܩܘܡ ܩܪܐ ܠܟ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ 50
ܣܡܝܐ ܫܕܐ ܢܚܬܗ: ܘܩܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ.
*ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ. 51
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ ܕܐܚܙܐ. *ܘܝܫܘܥ 52
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܙܠ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܐܚܝܬܟ. ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ✣

ܩܦ ܩܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ✣ ܩܐ ✣ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢܐ
✣ ܟܒ ✣

c. 11.

*ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ 1
ܦܓܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܫܕܪ
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ 2
ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܢ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇: ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܝܠܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ. ܕܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܪܟܒܗ. ܫܪܘ ܐܝܬܐܘܗܝ.
*ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ 3
ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܪܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܐ. *ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܥܝܠܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ 4
ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
*ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. 5
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܥܝܠܐ.
*ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. 6
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ. *ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܝܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. 7
ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܝܫܘܥ. *ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ 8
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܘܡܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. *ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܗܢܘܢ 9
ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܘܫܥܢܐ. ܒܪܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. *ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܝ 10
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ. ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ.
*ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܚܙܐ 11
ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܢܦܩ
ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪ. *ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ 12
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܟܦܢ. *ܘܚܙܐ ܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ 13
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܛܪܦܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܢ
ܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ̇ ܡܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ̇
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܛܪ̈ܦܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܐ̈ܢܐ.
*ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܡܟܝܠ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܝ 14
ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܘ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. *ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: 15
ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ.
ܘܗܦܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܪܦܢܐ: ܘܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܝܘܢܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܪ 16
ܡܐܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ. *ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ 17
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܘܢܝܗܝ
ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܠܣܛܝܐ. *ܘܫܡܥܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ: 18
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ. ܕܚܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܗܪ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ✣

ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܒܬܐ ✣ ܠܐ ✣

*ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 19

20 * ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪܝܢ: ܚܙܘ ܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܒܫܬ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܗ̇. 21 * ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ: ܗܐ ܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܛܬ ܝܒܫܬ. 22 * ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 23 * ܐܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܩܠ ܘܦܠ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܠܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ. 24 * ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ. 25 * ܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 26 * ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 27 * ܘܐܬܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ. 28 * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܢܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ: 29 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. 30 * ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ. 31 * ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: 32 ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܘܡܛܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. * ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ. 33 * ܘܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܀

c. 12. ܦܣ ܦܣ

1 * ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ. ܟܪܡܐ ܢܨܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܚܕܪܗ ܣܝܓܐ. ܘܚܦܪ ܒܗ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ. ܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ. ܘܐܘܚܕܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܘܫܢܝ. 2 * ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ. 3 * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܐܘܗܝ ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ. 4 * ܘܫܕܪ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܨܥܪܐ. 5 * ܘܫܕܪ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܕܪ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܘ. 6 * ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝ. 7 * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܝܪܬܐ. ܬܘ ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ. 8 * ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ. 9 * ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܪܐ ܟܪܡܐ. ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܘܒܕ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܢܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. 10 * ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܘܗ̇ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܪܝܫ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ: 11 * ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܢ. 12 * ܘܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܝܕܥܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܐܬܐ

ܗܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ. * ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ [13]
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܢܨܝܕܘܢܝܗܝ
ܒܡܠܬܐ. * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ. [14]
ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܟܦܬ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܐܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܦܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ. ܫܠܝܛ
ܠܡܬܠ ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܠܩܣܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܢܬܠ ܐܘ
ܠܐ ܢܬܠ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ [15]
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ
ܕܝܢܪܐ ܕܐܚܙܐ. * ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. [16]
ܕܡܢܘ ܨܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ
ܕܩܣܪ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܩܣܪ ܗܒܘ ܠܩܣܪ [17]
ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܨܕܘܩܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܒ ܀

* ܘܐܬܘ ܨܕܘܩܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ [18]
ܠܝܬ. ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. * ܡܠܦܢܐ: [19]
ܡܘܫܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܢ: ܕܐܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ:
ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ. ܢܣܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. * ܫܒܥܐ ܐܚܝܢ [20]
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬ ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܙܪܥܐ. * ܘܢܣܒܗ ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܦ [21]
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܙܪܥܐ. ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܗܟܘܬ.
* ܘܢܣܒܘܗ ܫܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܙܪܥܐ. [22]
ܐܚܪܝܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
* ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ. [23]
ܫܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒܘܗ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. [24]
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: * ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ [25]
ܕܡܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
* ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ [26]
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. * ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ [27]
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܣܓܝ ܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀

ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܒ ܕܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܠܟܓ ܀

* ܘܩܪܒ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܕܪܫܝܢ. [28]
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ.
ܐܝܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ [29]
ܝܫܘܥ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܫܡܥ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ. * ܘܬܪܚܡ [30]
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܥܝܢܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ.
ܗܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. * ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗ: [31]
ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܬ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ [32]
ܣܦܪܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܪܒܝ. ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܚܕ ܗܘ
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. * ܘܕܢܪܚܡܝܘܗܝ [33]
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܕܢܪܚܡ
ܩܪܝܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ: ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܩܕܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ. * ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܕܒܚܟܡܬܐ [34]

ܦܬܓܡܐ [illegible]: ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܚ 35 ܬܘܒ ܕܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 36 ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ 37 ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܝܟ. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ 38 ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬ. ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܕܒܐܣܛܠܐ 39 ܢܗܠܟܘܢ: ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܪܝܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ. 40 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܪ ܀

41 ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ. 42 ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝ. ܘܐܬܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ: ܐܪܡܝܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ 43 ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܫܡܘܢܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܗܕܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ 44 ܕܪܡܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܘ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ܀

ܡܨ ܝܓ c. 13.

ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. 1 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܚܙܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ. 2 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܟܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. 3 ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܠܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ. 4 ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ. 5 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܥܝܢܟܘܢ. 6 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ. 7 ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܥܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܠܐ ܬܙܘܥܘܢ. ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ. 8 ܢܩܘܡ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܘܟ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܚܒܠܐ. 9 ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܬܬܢܓܕܘܢ. ܘܩܕܡ ܗܓܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ. 10 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܟܪܙ ܣܒܪܬܝ. 11 ܡܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܩܕܡܘܢ ܬܪܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܠܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ

ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ¹² * ܢܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܡܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ¹³ * ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܣܢܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܐ ܀ ¹⁴ * ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܝܕ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܩܝܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ: ܡܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ¹⁵ * ܘܡܢ ܕܒܐܓܪܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ¹⁶ * ܘܡܢ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܠܒܘܫܗ. ¹⁷ * ܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܛܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܢܩܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ¹⁸ * ܨܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܪܘܩܝܟܘܢ ܒܣܬܘܐ. ¹⁹ * ܢܗܘܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ²⁰ * ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܒܨܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ²¹ * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܐ ܬܡܢ: ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ²² * ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ: ܘܢܛܥܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܒܝܐ. ²³ * ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ. ܗܐ ܩܕܡܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ²⁴ * ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘ: ܫܡܫܐ ܢܚܫܟ. ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ. ²⁵ * ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ. ²⁶ * ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ²⁷ * ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ: ܘܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ²⁸ * ܡܢ ܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܦܘ ܡܬܠܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܪܟܟܘ ܣܘܟܝܗ: ܘܐܘܥܝܘ ܛܪܦܝܗ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܩܝܛܐ. ²⁹ * ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܕܥܘ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ³⁰ * ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ³¹ * ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ. ܘܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܢ. ³² * ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ³³ * ܚܙܘ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܨܠܘ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ³⁴ * ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܢܕ. ܘܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܗ. ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܝܪ. ³⁵ * ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܩܪܝܐ ܕܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ³⁶ * ܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ: ܘܢܫܟܚܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ³⁷ * ܡܕܡ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܡܓ ܀ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܚܡܫܒܫ ܕܚܫܐ ܀ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܀ ܩܦ ܡܕ

c. 14.

¹ * ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ

ܕܦܛܝܪܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ.
2 *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ
3 ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܪܒܐ. ܟܕ
ܣܡܝܟ. ܐܬܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܫܛܝܦܬܐ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܦܬܚܬܗ
4 ܘܐܫܦܥܬܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܨܝܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ.
5 *ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܙܕܒܢܘ ܒܝܬܪ ܡܢ
ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܘܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ.
6 ܘܡܬܚܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ.
ܫܒܘܩܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܥܒܕܐ
7 ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܘܬܝ. *ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ
8 ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. *ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܘܩܕܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܒܘܪܬܐ
9 ܒܣܡܬ ܦܓܪܝ. *ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܬܟܪܙ ܣܒܪܬܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܠܘܟܪܢܗ.
10 *ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ. ܐܙܠ
ܠܘܬ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ
11 ܠܝܫܘܥ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܚܕܝܘ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ
ܟܣܦܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ
12 ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ. *ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ:

ܕܒܗ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܨܚܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܛܝܒ
13 ܠܟ ܕܬܐܟܘܠ ܦܨܚܐ. *ܘܫܕܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܩܝܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ.
14 ܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ: *ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܪܒܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ
15 ܕܐܟܘܠ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܦܨܚܐ. *ܘܗܘ ܡܚܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܝܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ: ܬܡܢ
16 ܬܩܢܘ ܠܢ. *ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
17 ܘܛܝܒܘ ܦܨܚܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܐܬܐ ܥܡ
18 ܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ. *ܘܟܕ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܘܠܥܣܝܢ: ܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ
19 ܕܐܟܠ ܥܡܝ ܗܘ ܢܫܠܡܢܝ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܘ
ܡܬܥܝܩܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܕ. ܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ:
20 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪܐ ܕܨܒܥ
21 ܥܡܝ ܒܠܓܝܢܬܐ. *ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ
22 ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. *ܘܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܥܣܝܢ: ܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ
23 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܘ. ܗܢܘ
24 ܦܓܪܝ. *ܘܢܣܒ ܟܣܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ. ܘܒܪܟ
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܝ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܚܠܦ
25 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܐܫܕ. *ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ

ܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 26 *ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܛܘܪ ܙܝܬܐ ✣

ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ✣ ܟܗ ✣

27 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܠܟܘܢ ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܚܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ. 28 *ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܩܡܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. 29 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ. 30 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ: ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ. 31 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܬ ܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܐܟܦܘܪ ܒܟ ܡܪܝ. ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ. 32 *ܘܐܬܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܓܕܣܡܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܬܒܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ. 33 *ܘܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܡܗܘ ܘܠܡܬܥܩܘ. 34 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܦܘܫܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ. 35 *ܘܩܪܒ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܫܥܬܐ. 36 *ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܝ. ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ. ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ. 37 *ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܟ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܫܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܬܬܥܝܪܘ. 38 *ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܨܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܪܝܗ. 39 *ܘܐܙܠ ܬܘܒ ܨܠܝ ܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. 40 *ܘܗܦܟ ܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܢ ܗܘܝ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ. 41 *ܘܐܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܟܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ. ܡܛܬ ܫܥܬܐ. ܘܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ. 42 *ܩܘܡܘ ܢܐܙܠ. ܗܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ. 43 *ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܘܥܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܘܚܘܛܪܐ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ. 44 *ܘܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܐܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ. 45 *ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܪܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ ܪܒܝ ܘܢܫܩܗ. 46 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ. 47 *ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܫܡܛ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ. 48 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܒܣܦܣܪܐ ܘܒܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܬܐܚܕܘܢܢܝ. 49 *ܟܠܝܘܡ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕܬܘܢܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ. 50 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܪܩܘ. 51 *ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܡܥܛܦ ܗܘܐ ܣܕܘܢܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ. 52 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܣܕܘܢܐ ܘܥܪܩ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ. 53 *ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ

ܘܣܦܪܐ. [54] * ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܘ ܕܪܬܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܚܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܘܪܐ. [55] * ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ: ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ: [56] *ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ. [57] * ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. [58] * ܕܚܢܢ ܫܡܥܢܝܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܣܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝܐ: ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝܐ: [59] *ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ. [60] * ܘܩܡ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ: ܘܫܐܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. [61] * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܢܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܫܐܠܗ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ. [62] * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ. [63] * ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܪܐ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܢ ܠܣܗܕܐ. [64] * ܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܓܘܕܦܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ. [65] * ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܪܩܝܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܘܡܚܦܝܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܩܦܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܢܒܐ. ܘܕܚܫܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܟܘܗܝ. [66] *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܒܕܪܬܐ: ܐܬܬ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. [67] *ܚܙܬܗ ܕܫܚܢ: ܘܚܪܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܨܪܝܐ. [68] *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ. [69] *ܘܚܙܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ: [70] *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܟܦܪ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ: ܬܘܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܡܠܠܟ ܕܡܐ. [71] *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܪܡܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. [72] *ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܥܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܒܟܐ ܀

ܥܠܬܐ ܀ ܩܗ ܀ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܗ ܀ ܠܓ ܀

c. 15.

[1] * ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ. [2] *ܘܫܐܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ. [3] * ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. [4] * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܬܘܒ ܫܐܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܚܙܝ ܟܡܐ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ. [5] *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܕܡܪ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. [6] * ܡܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܐܕܐ. ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ

7 ܐܣܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ. *ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܕܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܣܛܣܝܣ ܗܠܝܢ
8 ܕܩܛܠܐ ܒܐܣܛܣܝܣ ܥܒܕܘ. *ܘܣܠܩ ܥܡܐ: ܘܫܪܝܘ
9 ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܫܪܐ
10 ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: *ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܪܒܝ
11 ܟܗܢܐ ✣ *ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܪܐܠ ܫܕܠܘ
12 ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܨܒܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
13, 14 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܩܥܘ ܨܠܘܒܝܗܝ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܫ ܥܒܕ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܨܠܘܒܝܗܝ.
15 *ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ.
ܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ
16 ܟܕ ܢܓܕ ܕܢܙܕܩܦ. *ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ
ܠܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ. ܘܩܪܘ ܠܟܠܗ
17 ܐܣܦܝܪ. *ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ. ܘܓܕܠܘ ܟܠܝܠ
18 ܠܗ ܕܟܘܒܐ. *ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܗ
19 ܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. *ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ. ܘܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܗܘܢ: ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ.
20 *ܘܟܕ ܒܙܚܘ ܒܗ: ܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ.
ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܕܢܨܠܒܘܢܗ ✣

ܕܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ ✣ ܠܡܐ ✣

21 *ܘܐܢܣܘ ܚܕ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ. ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܪܘܦܘܣ.
22 ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ. *ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܠܓܘܬܐ. ܠܐܬܪܐ
23 ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ. *ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ
ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܝܓ ܒܗ ܡܪܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ.
24 *ܘܟܕ ܨܠܒܘܗܝ: ܦܠܓܘ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܡܘ
25 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܐ. ܡܢܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ. *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
26 ܕܝܢ ܫܥܐ ܬܠܬ ܟܕ ܨܠܒܘܗܝ. *ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ. ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
27 *ܘܨܠܒܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܝܣܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ
28 ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ. *ܘܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ✣

ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ✣ ܠܐܬ ✣

29 *ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܕܝܢ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܘܝ
30 ܫܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. *ܦܨܐ
31 ܢܦܫܟ ܘܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ. *ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܒܝ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܣܦܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܝ: ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
32 ܠܡܚܝܘ: *ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܢܚܘܬ
ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܨܛܠܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ. ܡܚܣܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ✣

ܕܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ ✣ ܢܕ ✣

33 *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ

34 ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܥܐ ܬܫܥ. *ܘܒܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ.
ܩܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܠ ܐܝܠ ܠܡܢܐ
ܫܒܩܬܢܝ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܡܢܐ
35 ܫܒܩܬܢܝ. *ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
36 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܩܪܐ. *ܪܗܛ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܡܠܐ
ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܚܠܐ: ܘܐܣܪ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܩܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܘ:
37 ܫܒܘܩܘ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܚܬ ܠܗ. *ܗܘ
38 ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܫܠܡ. *ܘܐܦܐ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܨܛܪܝܬ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
39 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܬ. *ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܩܥܐ ܘܫܠܡ. ܐܡܪ.
40 ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ.
ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
41 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܘܣܐ. ܘܫܠܘܡ. *ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ
ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܢܩܦܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ✣

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ✣ ܩܢܐ ✣

42 *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܕܡ
43 ܫܒܬܐ: *ܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܚ ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬ
44 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܫܐܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. *ܦܝܠܛܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܬܡܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܡܝܬ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ.
45 ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܕܢܐ ܡܝܬ. *ܘܟܕ ܝܠܦ

46 ܡܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ. *ܘܙܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܬܢܐ.
ܘܐܚܬܗ ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܗ. ܘܣܡܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ. ܘܥܓܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ.
47 *ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܒܪ ✣ *ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܬ ܫܒܬܐ: ܡܥ ܡܘ
c. 16. ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܫܠܘܡ:
ܙܒܢ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܝܢ ܢܫܘܚܢܝܗܝ ✣

ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ✣ ܩܟܒ ✣

2 *ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ: ܐܬܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ
3 ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ. *ܘܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܦܫܗܝܢ:
ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܥܓܠ ܠܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ
4 ܩܒܘܪܐ. *ܘܚܪܝ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܥܓܠܐ ܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ. ܪܒܐ
5 ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܛܒ. *ܘܥܠܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ.
ܘܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܥܛܝܦ
6 ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܘܬܡܗ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܢ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܙܕܩܦ: ܩܡ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܢܢ. ܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ
7 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ. *ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܠܟܐܦܐ: ܕܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܬܡܢ ܬܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
8 ܠܟܘܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܥܪܩܝ ܘܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ
ܩܒܪܐ. ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܪܗܬܐ ܘܬܗܪܐ.
ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ. ܕܕܚܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܓܝܪ ✣
9 *ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ: ܩܡ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܫܒܥܐ
10 ܫܐܕܝܢ ܐܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. *ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܬ ܐܣܒܪܬ

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܒܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܟܝܢ.
11 *ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܢܝܢ. 12 *ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ
13 ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ. *ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܐܡܪܘ
ܠܫܪܟܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܀

ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀

14 *ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܟܕ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ:
ܘܚܣܕ ܠܚܣܝܪܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܩܫܝܘܬ
ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܩܡ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ.
15 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܟܪܙܘ
ܣܒܪܬܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. 16 *ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܥܡܕ
ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܬܚܝܒ.
17 *ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܦܢ.
ܒܫܡܝ ܫܐܕܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ.
18 *ܘܚܘܘܬܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ
19 ܘܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ. *ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܣܠܩ. ܘܝܬܒ ܡܢ
20 ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܟܪܙܘ
ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܘܡܪܢ ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܪܪ
ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܡܠܠ ܘܐܟܪܙ ܪܗܘܡܐܝܬ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ ܀

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܡܒܣܪܢܐ

ܕܡܠܠ ܘܐܟܪܙ ܝܘܢܐܝܬ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܬܐ ܀ ܐ ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܐ ܀

ܦܣ ܐ c. 1. *ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ
2 ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܣܝܢܢ ܒܗܘܢ. *ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܘ
3 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: *ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܟܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܛܟܣܗ
4 ܢܨܝܚܐ ܬܐܘܦܝܠܐ. *ܕܬܕܥ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܬ
ܠܗܝܢ ܀
5 *ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܟܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ.
6 ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ. *ܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܫܝܢ.
7 *ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ

ܥܩܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ∴ 8 *ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܟܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܛܟܣܐ
9 ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܝܗܝ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܒܣܡܐ: ܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ
10 ܕܡܪܝܐ. *ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ
11 ܠܒܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ. *ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
12 ܕܒܣܡܐ. *ܘܐܫܬܓܫ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ.
13 ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܙܟܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ
ܒܥܘܬܟ. ܘܐܢܬܬܟ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܬܐܠܕ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ:
14 ܘܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ. *ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ
15 ܘܪܘܙܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ. *ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܪܒ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ.
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ.
16 *ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ
17 ܐܠܗܗܘܢ. *ܘܗܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܢܦܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ.
18 ܘܢܛܝܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܕܥ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܒܬ
ܘܐܢܬܬܝ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܗܝ.
19 *ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ
ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܕܐܡܠܠ
20 ܥܡܟ ܘܐܣܒܪܟ ܗܠܝܢ. *ܘܗܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܬܝܩ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܡܠܝ
21 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܗܝܢ. *ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܟܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ
22 ܥܠ ܕܡܘܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. *ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ
ܙܟܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܪܡܙ ܪܡܙ
23 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܩܘܝ ܟܕ ܫܬܝܩ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ
24 ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ∴ *ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܛܢܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ
ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܡܛܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܪܚܐ ܚܡܫܐ.
25 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ. *ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܪ ܒܝ: ܠܡܥܒܪ ܚܣܕܝ ܕܒܝܬ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ∴

ܕܣܘܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܩܢ ∴

26 *ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
27 ܕܫܡܗ ܢܨܪܬ. *ܠܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܪܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ. ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
28 ܘܫܡܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ. *ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ ܡܠܝܬ
29 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܪܢ ܥܡܟܝ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܒܢܫܐ: *ܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ
30 ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܫܟܚܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
31 ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܛܢܐ.
32 ܘܬܐܠܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܬܩܪܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ. *ܗܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ. ܘܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ. ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ

33 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ. *ܘܢܡܠܟ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
34 ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. *ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ.
35 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܠܝ. *ܥܢܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܐܬܐ.
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܓܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܟܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܪܗ
36 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ. *ܘܗܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܚܝܢܬܟܝ ܐܦ
ܗܝ ܒܛܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܬܐ
37 ܠܗ. ܠܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܩܪܬܐ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
38 ܥܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ. *ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ✣

ܡܐܙܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܨܝܕ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ✣ ܝܓ ✣

39 *ܩܡܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܙܠܬ ܒܛܠܝܠܘܬ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ.
40 *ܘܥܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ. ܘܫܐܠܬ ܫܠܡܗ
41 ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ. *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ
ܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ. ܕܨ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ.
42 ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: *ܘܩܥܬ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܪܝܡ. ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ
43 ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܟܪܣܟܝ. *ܐܝܟܢܐ
44 ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. *ܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ ܒܐܕܢܝ. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
45 ܪܟܠ ܕܨ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܪܣܝ. *ܘܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܗܝ
ܕܗܝܡܢܬ: ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܝ
46 ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ✣ *ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܪܝܡ.
47 ܡܘܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ. *ܘܚܕܝܬ ܪܘܚܝ
48 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܝ. *ܕܚܪ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܐܡܬܗ.
ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ: ܛܘܒܐ ܢܐܡܪܢ ܠܝ ܫܪܒܬܐ
49 ܟܠܗܝܢ. *ܕܥܒܕ ܠܘܬܝ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ
50 ܘܩܕܝܫ ܫܡܗ: *ܘܚܢܢܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ
51 ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ. *ܥܒܕ ܙܟܘܬܐ
ܒܕܪܥܗ: ܘܒܕܪ ܣܠܝܩܝ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ.
52 *ܫܕܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܡܟܝܟܐ.
53 *ܟܦܢܐ ܣܒܥ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ.
54, 55 *ܥܕܪ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܚܢܢܗ. *ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܢ: ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܥܡ ܙܪܥܗ
56 ܠܥܠܡ ✣ *ܘܩܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ
ܐܝܟ ܝܪܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ✣

ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ✣ ܝܕ ✣

57 *ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܐܠܕ:
58 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ. *ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܒܒܝܗ ܘܒܢܝ
ܛܘܗܡܗ: ܕܐܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢܗ ܠܘܬܗ:
59 ܘܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ✣ *ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܓܙܪܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
60 ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܙܟܪܝܐ. *ܘܥܢܬ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ
61 ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ. *ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܪܒܬܟܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ
62 ܗܢܐ. *ܘܪܡܙܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܝܘܗܝ.
63 *ܘܫܐܠ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܘܟܬܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ
64 ܫܡܗ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ

ܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܫܢܗ: ܘܡܠܠ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

65 *ܘܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. 66 *ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ. 67 *ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܘܐܡܪ. 68 *ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܣܥܪܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. 69 *ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܢ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ. 70 *ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ. 71 *ܕܢܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܐܝܢ. 72 *ܘܥܒܕ ܚܢܢܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܝܢ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ: 73 *ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܢ. ܕܢܬܠ ܠܢ. 74 *ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܢܦܠܚܝܘܗܝ 75 *ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. 76 *ܘܐܢܬ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܬܬܩܪܐ. ܬܐܙܠ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ. 77 *ܕܬܬܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ. 78 *ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܢ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܥܪܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ. 79 *ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ. ܘܠܡܬܪܨܘ ܪܓܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. 80 *ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܥܫܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܕ ܒ

ܫܠܡ ◆ ܩ ◆ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ◆ ܗ ◆

c. 2.

1 *ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪ. ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗ. 2 *ܗܕܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܒܗܓܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ. 3 *ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ. 4 *ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. 5 *ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܟܝܪܬܗ ܟܕ ܒܛܢܐ. ܕܬܡܢ ܢܬܟܬܒ. 6 *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܥܕ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡܝܗ ܕܬܐܠܕ: 7 *ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܟܪܟܬܗ ܒܥܙܪܘܪܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 8 *ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ. 9 *ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܗܪܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. 10 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: 11 *ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: 12 *ܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܟ ܒܥܙܪܘܪܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ. 13 *ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. 14 *ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀ 15 *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܡܠܠܘ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܢܪܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ: ܘܢܚܙܐ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܢ.
16 *ܘܐܬܘ ܡܣܪܗܒܐܝܬ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܡ
ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ. 17 *ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ:
ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ. 18 *ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ: ܐܬܕܡܪܘ
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ.
19 *ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܡܦܚܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ. 20 *ܘܗܦܟܘ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܗܠܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܕܚܙܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܀ ܘ ܀

21 *ܘܟܕ ܡܠܘ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܢܬܓܙܪ ܛܠܝܐ:
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܡ
ܕܢܬܒܛܢ ܒܟܪܣܐ. 22 *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ
ܕܬܕܟܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܐܣܩܘܗܝ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. 23 *ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܦܬܚ
ܡܪܒܥܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ. 24 *ܘܕܢܬܠܠ
ܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܙܘܓܐ
ܕܫܦܢܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܓܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܐ. 25 *ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܕܝܩ. ܘܡܣܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܝܐܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 26 *ܘܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. 27 *ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܛܠܝܐ:
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ:
28 *ܩܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
29 *ܡܟܝܠ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ. 30 *ܕܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܚܢܢܟ:
31 *ܗܘ ܕܛܝܒܬ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
32 *ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܟ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 33 *ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܗ: ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
34 *ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ.
ܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܝܡ: ܠܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܐܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ. 35 *ܘܒܢܦܫܟܝ ܕܝܢ
ܬܥܒܪ ܪܘܡܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ
ܕܠܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܀

ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܀ ܙ ܀

36 *ܘܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܢܘܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܚܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܗ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ.
37 *ܘܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ.
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ. 38 *ܘܐܦ ܗܝ
ܩܡܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܐ

ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 39 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܦܟܘ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܠܢܨܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. 40 ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 41 ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܩ̈ܝ ܀

42 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܣܠܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܐܕܐ. 43 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ. 44 ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܡܪܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܒܥܐܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ. 45 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. 46 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܡܨܥܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ. 47 ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ. 48 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܬܡܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܗ. ܒܪܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܗܐ ܐܒܘܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ. 49 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ. 50 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 51 ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܢܨܪܬ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ. 52 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܩ̈ܝ ܀ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܛܢ ܀

c. 3.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ ܩܣܪ: ܒܗܓܡܘܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܢܛܝܘܣ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܒܝܗܘܕ. ܟܕ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܒܐܝܛܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܛܪܟܘܢܐ: ܘܠܘܣܢܝܐ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܝܢܐ: 2 ܒܪܒܘܬ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܘܕܩܝܦܐ: ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ: 3 ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܝ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ. 4 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ. ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܨܘ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ. 5 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܢܬܡܟܟܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܪܡܐ ܠܡܫܩܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ. 6 ܘܢܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 7 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܥܡܕ: ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ: ܡܢܘ ܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ. 8 ܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܪܘܢ

ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ. ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܩܡܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. 9 * ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܪܓܐ ܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܡܬܦܣܩ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ. 10 * ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܥܒܕ. 11 * ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܝܢ. ܢܬܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. 12 ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ. * ܘܐܬܘ ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ. 13 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ. 14 * ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܐܢܣܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܫܩܘܢ. ܘܢܣܦܩܢ 15 ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦܣܘܢܝܘܬܟܘܢ. * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ 16 ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. * ܥܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ ܡܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܥܪܩܐ ܕܡܣܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܢܥܡܕܟܘܢ 17 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ. * ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܪܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܕܟܐ ܐܕܪܘܗܝ. ܘܚܛܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܐܘܨܪܘܗܝ. 18 ܘܬܒܢܐ ܢܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ. * ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܠܥܡܐ. 19 * ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܟܣܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. 20 * ܐܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܚܒܫܗ 21 ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. * ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܕ. ܘܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ 22 ܫܡܝܐ. * ܘܢܚܬܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܟ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ ܀

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ * ܝ ܀

23 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܗܠܝ. 24 * ܒܪ ܡܛܬܬ. ܒܪ ܠܘܝ. ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝ. ܒܪ 25 ܝܢܝ. ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ. * ܒܪ ܡܛܬܝܐ. ܒܪ ܥܡܘܨ. 26 ܒܪ ܢܚܘܡ. ܒܪ ܚܣܠܝ. ܒܪ ܢܓܝ. * ܒܪ ܡܐܬ. ܒܪ ܡܛܬܝܐ. ܒܪ ܫܡܥܝ. ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ. ܒܪ 27 ܝܗܘܕܐ. * ܒܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܒܪ ܪܣܐ. ܒܪ ܙܘܪܒܒܠ. 28 ܒܪ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ. ܒܪ ܢܪܝ. * ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝ. ܒܪ 29 ܐܕܝ. ܒܪ ܩܘܣܡ. ܒܪ ܐܠܡܘܕܕ. ܒܪ ܥܝܪ. * ܒܪ ܝܘܣܐ. ܒܪ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ. ܒܪ ܝܘܪܡ. ܒܪ ܡܛܬܬ. 30 ܒܪ ܠܘܝ. * ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܪ 31 ܝܘܣܦ. ܒܪ ܝܘܢܢ. ܒܪ ܐܠܝܩܝܡ. * ܒܪ ܡܠܝܐ. ܒܪ ܡܢܝ. ܒܪ ܡܛܬܐ. ܒܪ ܢܬܢ. 32 ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ. * ܒܪ ܐܝܫܝ. ܒܪ ܥܘܒܝܪ. ܒܪ ܒܥܙ. 33 ܒܪ ܫܠܡܘܢ. ܒܪ ܢܚܫܘܢ. * ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܕܒ. ܒܪ ܐܪܡ. ܒܪ ܚܨܪܘܢ. ܒܪ ܦܪܨ. ܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ. 34 * ܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܒܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ. ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܒܪ 35 ܬܪܚ. ܒܪ ܢܚܘܪ. * ܒܪ ܣܪܘܓ. ܒܪ ܐܪܥܘ.

36 ܒܪ ܦܠܓ. ܒܪ ܥܒܪ. ܒܪ ܫܠܚ. *ܒܪ ܩܝܢܢ.
ܒܪ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ. ܒܪ ܫܡ. ܒܪ ܢܘܚ. ܒܪ ܠܡܟ.
37 *ܒܪ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ. ܒܪ ܚܢܘܟ. ܒܪ ܝܪܕ. ܒܪ
38 ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ. ܒܪ ܩܝܢܢ. *ܒܪ ܐܢܘܫ. ܒܪ ܫܝܬ.
ܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✣

ܩܦ ܕ ܥܠܠܬܐ ✣ ܕ ✣ ܕܫܒ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܐ ✣

c. 4. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ
ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. *ܡܬܢܣܝܐ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܢܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܦܢ
ܒܬܪ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ.
4 *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܐܣܩܗ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ.
*ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. ܠܟ ܐܬܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܝ ܡܫܠܡ: ܘܠܡܢ
ܕܨܒܐ ܡܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. *ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܣܓܘܕ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ. *ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
ܬܣܓܘܕ. ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܦܠܘܚ.
*ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܢܦܐ
ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
10 ܐܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܬܚܬ. *ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ:
11 ܕܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܟ. *ܘܥܠ
ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܛܥܢܘܢܟ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܩܠ ܪܓܠܟ ܒܟܐܦܐ.
12 *ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
13 ܬܢܣܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܘܗܝ: ܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܕ
ܙܒܢ ✣

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ✣ ܡܩ ✣

14 *ܘܗܦܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
15 ܫܡܥܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ. *ܘܗܘ
ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ
16 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. *ܘܐܬܐ ܠܢܨܪܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
17 ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܩܡ ܠܡܩܪܐ. *ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܦܪܐ:
18 ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. *ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܢܝ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܠܬܒܝܪܝ
ܠܒܐ. ܘܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܘܠܥܘܝܪܐ
ܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܠܬܒܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ.
19 20 *ܘܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. *ܘܟܪܟ
ܣܦܪܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܝܬܒ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܪܢ ܗܘܝ
21 ܒܗ. *ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
22 ܐܫܬܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ. *ܘܣܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ
23 ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ: *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:

ܟܒܪ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܣܝܐ ܐܣܐ ܢܦܫܟ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܥܒܕ ܐܦ
24 ܗܪܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܟ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ.
25 *ܫܪܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܕܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܘܝܪܚܐ ܫܬܐ:
26 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. *ܘܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܐܠܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܨܪܦܬ ܕܨܝܕܢ.
27 ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ. *ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ.
ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܥܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ.
28 *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ
29 ܚܡܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܩܡܘ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܝܢܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ
30 ܕܢܫܕܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܩܝܦܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪ
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ ✣

ܕܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܗ̄ ܕܨܘܡܐ ✣ ܨܦܪܐ ✣

31 *ܘܢܚܬ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܠܦ
32 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ. *ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ
33 ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ: ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ. *ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ
34 ܕܫܐܕܐ ܛܢܦܐ. ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ.
ܫܒܘܩ. ܡܢܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܐܬܝܬ
ܠܡܘܒܕܘܬܢ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܩܕܝܫܗ

35 ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܣܟܪ ܦܘܡܟ
ܘܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܕܝܗܝ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩ
36 ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܪܚ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ. *ܘܬܡܗܐ ܐܚܕ
ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܟܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ
37 ܦܩܕ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܢ. *ܘܢܦܩ ܛܒܗ
38 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܘܚܡܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
39 ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ. *ܘܩܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܥܠ:
ܘܟܐܐ ܒܐܫܬܗ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡܬ
40 ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܒܡܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܕܟܪܝܗܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ: ܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܕܗ
41 ܣܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܦ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܟܕ ܡܩܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ
42 ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ
ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܗ
43 ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ.
44 *ܘܗܘ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ✣

ܩܦ ܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܀ ܗ ܀ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܪ ܕܨܠܝܒ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܝܒ ܀ c. 5.

*ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܬܐ
2 ܕܓܢܣܪ. *ܘܚܙܐ ܣܦܝܢܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܢ ܥܠ
ܝܕ ܝܡܬܐ. ܘܨܝܕܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܡܚܠܠܝܢ
3 ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ. *ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ
ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܬܒ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܢܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ ܠܡܝܐ. ܘܝܬܒ
4 ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ. *ܘܟܕ
ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܒܪܘ
5 ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܐܪܡܘ ܡܨܝܕܬܟܘܢ ܠܨܝܕܐ. *ܥܢܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ: ܠܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܢ
ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܢ. ܥܠ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ
6 ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܀ *ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܣܟܪܘ ܢܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
7 ܛܒ. ܘܡܬܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ. *ܘܪܡܙܘ
ܠܫܘܬܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܥܕܪܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ: ܡܠܘ ܐܦܝܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܛܒܥܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܛܒܥ. *ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܪܝ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ
9 ܡܢܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ. *ܬܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܕܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܥܠ ܨܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܢܐ
10 ܕܨܕܘ. *ܗܟܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ
ܒ̈ܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ. ܡܢ ܗܫܐ
11 ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܨܐܕ ܠܚܝܐ. *ܘܩܪܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ
ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܒܬܪܗ ܀

ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܡܗ ܀

12 *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܬܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܪܒܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ
13 ܠܡܕܟܝܘܬܢܝ. *ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܕܟܐ. ܘܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܐܙܠ
14 ܓܪܒܗ ܡܢܗ. *ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܙܠ
ܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܕܟܝܬܟ:
15 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ *ܘܢܦܩ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܛܒܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܡܬܐܣܝܘ ܡܢ
16 ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܝܗܘܢ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
17 ܘܡܨܠܐ ܀ *ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ
ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܝ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ
ܘܝܗܘܕ. ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
18 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ. *ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܒܥܪܣܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ
19 ܢܣܝܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. *ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܥܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܣܠܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܓܪܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܥܪܣܗ
20 ܡܢ ܬܛܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܨܥܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. *ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ

ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ. ‎21 *ܘܫܪܝܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܓܘܕܦܐ. ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ‎22 *ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ. ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ. ‎23 *ܐܝܕܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ: ܐܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܩܘܡ ܗܠܟ. ‎24 *ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܩܘܡ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ. ‎25 *ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܩܠ ܥܪܣܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ‎26 *ܘܬܗܪܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܚܙܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ. ‎27 *ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܚܙܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܘܝ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ. ‎28 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. *ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ. ‎29 *ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܘܝ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ: ܘܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ‎30 *ܘܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ. ‎31 *ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܚܠܝܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܒܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ. ‎32 *ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ‎33 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܕܝܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ. ‎34 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܨܘܡܘܢ. ‎35 *ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܚܬܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ‎36 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܕܐ ܐܨܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܡܪܕܐ: ܘܠܒܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܡܐ ܐܨܛܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ. ‎37 *ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܡܨܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܙܩܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܐܫܕ ܘܙܩܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ. ‎38 *ܐܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܚܕܬܬܐ ܪܡܝܢ: ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ. ‎39 *ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܨܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܣܝܡ ܀

ܩܦ ܘ c. 6.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܙܪܥܐ ܀ ܟܘ ܀

‎1 *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܬ ܙܪܥܐ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܩܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܠܐ: ܘܦܪܟܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ: ‎2 *ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ‎3 *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ: ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܟܦܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ‎4 *ܕܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܟܠ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ

ܠܐܟܠܗ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܥܠ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ: *ܘܣܦܪܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ
ܡܐܣܐ. ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ. *ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ. ܩܘܡ ܬܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܨܥܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ: *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܕܛܒ ܐܘ
ܕܒܝܫ. ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ. *ܘܚܪ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܟ.
ܘܦܫܛ ܘܬܩܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܬܗ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܣܡܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ
ܚܕ: ܕܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܡܓ ܀

*ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܘܬܡܢ ܐܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
*ܘܟܕ ܢܓܗ ܩܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܓܒܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
*ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ.
*ܘܡܬܝ ܘܬܐܘܡܐ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ.
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܛܢܢܐ. *ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ.
ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ.
*ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܡ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪ
ܝܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܕܨܝܕܢ. *ܕܐܬܘ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܘܕܢܬܐܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܒܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ. *ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ. ܚܝܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܡܣ ܀

*ܘܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ *ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܗܫܐ
ܕܬܣܒܥܘܢ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܬܓܚܟܘܢ ܀
*ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܣܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܡܚܣܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܦܩܝܢ
ܫܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. *ܚܕܘ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܘܨܘ: ܕܐܓܪܟܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܀
*ܒܪܡ ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܟܘܢ.
ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܒܥܢܐ ܕܬܟܦܢܘܢ. ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܬܒܟܘܢ ܘܬܬܐܒܠܘܢ. *ܘܝ
ܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ
ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ. *ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܐܚܒܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܛܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܣܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. *ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܨܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ.

29 * ܘܠܕܡܚܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܟܟ: ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܪܛܘܛܟ: ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܐܦ
30 ܟܘܬܝܢܟ. *ܠܟܠ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܟ ܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ
31 ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ. *ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ
32 ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ.
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
33 ܪܚܡܝܢ. *ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܛܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܛܐܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܦ
34 ܚܛܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. *ܘܐܢ ܡܘܙܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܕܐ
ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܛܝܐ
35 ܡܘܙܦܝܢ ܕܗܟܘܬ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ. *ܒܪܡ ܐܚܒܘ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܛܐܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܙܦܘ ܘܠܐ
ܬܦܣܩܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܓܪܟܘܢ
ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܡܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܥܠ
36 ܒܝܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܦܘܪܐ. *ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ܀

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ
ܘܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܟ ܀

37 * ܠܐ ܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܚܝܒܘܢ
38 ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܫܪܘ ܘܬܫܬܪܘܢ. *ܗܒܘ
ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܟܝܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܪܘܝܚܬܐ
ܘܡܓܒܬܐ ܢܪܡܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܟܘܢ: ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ
ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ.

39 * ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ. ܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܣܡܝܐ
ܠܣܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܡܨܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ:
40 *ܠܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܪܒܗ. ܟܠܢܫ
41 ܓܝܪ ܕܓܡܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܗ. *ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ
ܐܢܬ ܓܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ. ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢܟ
42 ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟ. *ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܟ: ܐܚܝ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܦܩ ܓܠܐ ܡܢ
ܥܝܢܟ: ܕܗܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܠܟ. ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ: ܐܦܩ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܥܝܢܟ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܓܠܐ ܡܢ
43 ܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ. *ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ
ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ.
44 *ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܩܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܒܐ ܬܐܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ
45 ܣܢܝܐ ܩܛܦܝܢ ܥܢܒܐ. *ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܦܩ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܦܩ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
46 ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܠܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܣܦܘܬܐ. *ܡܢܐ
ܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ
47 ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ
48 ܕܡܐ. *ܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܚܦܪ
ܘܐܥܡܩ. ܘܣܡ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ: ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܙܝܥܝܘܗܝ. ܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܬ
49 ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ. *ܘܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܕܡܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ.

ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܗ ܢܦܠ.
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܩܦ c. 7. ܩܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܐ ܀ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܕ ܕܩܝܛܐ
܀ ܟܕ ܀

1 * ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ.
ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. 2 * ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ
3 ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܝܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ. * ܘܫܡܥ
ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ.
4 * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗ ܒܬܚܦܝܛܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ
5 ܗܕܐ. * ܪܚܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܡܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
6 ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܠܢ. * ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ
ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ ܠܐ
ܬܬܥܡܠ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܬܚܝܬ
7 ܡܛܠܠܝ. * ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܕܠܘܬܟ
8 ܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܬܐܣܐ ܛܠܝܝ ܀ * ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܙܠ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܠܥܒܕܝ
9 ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ. * ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܕܡܪ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܝܟ
10 ܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. * ܘܗܦܟܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡ ܀

ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܗ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܀ ܟܐ ܀

11 * ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܢܐܝܢ. ܘܐܬܠܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܢܫܐ
12 ܣܓܝܐܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܚܙܐ ܟܕ
ܡܠܘܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܗ. ܘܐܡܗ
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܥܡܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܢܝ
13 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܗ. * ܚܙܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ
14 ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܒܟܝܢ. * ܘܐܙܠ ܩܪܒ
ܠܥܪܣܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩܡܘ.
15 ܘܐܡܪ. ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܘܡ. * ܘܝܬܒ
ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܡܗ.
16 * ܘܐܚܕܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܩܡ ܒܢ:
17 ܘܣܥܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܗ. * ܘܢܦܩܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
18 ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ. * ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܟܒ ܀

19 * ܘܩܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܫܕܪ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ:
20 ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ. * ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܘܬܟ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ

ܡܣܟܝܢܢ. 21 *ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܣܝ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܚܘܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܘܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ. 22 *ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܕܥܘܝܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ. ܘܓܪܒܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ. ܘܚܪܫܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ. ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܬܣܒܪܝܢ. 23, 24 *ܘܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܠ ܒܝ ܀ *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ. 25 *ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܪܟܝܟܐ ܠܒܝܫ: ܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܦܘܢܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ. 26 *ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. 27 *ܗܢܘ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܬܝܒ: ܕܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܕܢܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ. 28 *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܠܝܕܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. 29 *ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ. ܙܕܩܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܥܡܕܘ ܡܥܡܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. 30 *ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܛܠܡܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܡܕܘ ܡܢܗ. 31 *ܠܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܡܝܢ. 32 *ܕܡܝܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܩܥܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܙܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܪܩܕܬܘܢ.

ܘܐܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ. 33 *ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. 34 *ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܕܚܛܝܐ. 35 *ܘܐܙܕܕܩܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܀

ܕܬܠܬ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܐܕܪ ܀ ܩܢܘܢ ܀

36 *ܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܠܥܣ ܥܡܗ. ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܣܬܡܟ. 37 *ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܣܡܝܟ: ܢܣܒܬ ܫܛܝܦܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: 38 *ܘܩܡܬ ܒܣܬܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܫܪܝܬ ܒܕܡܥܝܗ ܡܨܒܥܐ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ ܡܫܘܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܣܡܐ. 39 *ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܗܝ: ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܛܒܗ: ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ. 40 *ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܪܒܝ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. 41 *ܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܕ ܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܚܕ ܚܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ. 42 *ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܥ: ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܚܒܝܘܗܝ. 43 *ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ.

ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
44 ܝܫܘܥ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܕܢܬ. *ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܟ ܥܠܬ. ܡܝܐ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ. ܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡ̈ܥܝܗ̇ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܨܒܥܬ. ܘܒܣܥܪܗ̇ ܫܘܝܬ
45 ܐܢܝܢ. *ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܬܢܝ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܐ ܡܢ
46 ܕܥܠܬ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܠܡܢܫܩܘ. *ܐܢܬ
ܡܫܚܐ ܠܪܝܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ
47 ܕܒܣܡܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܡܫܚܬ. *ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ: ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܠܗ̇ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ̇ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܚܒܬ ܣܓܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܡܫܬܒܩ
48 ܠܗ. ܩܠܝܠ ܡܚܒ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
49 ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܝ. *ܫܪܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ
50 ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܩ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܐܚܝܬܟܝ ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀

ܦܩ ܣ ܡܫܠܡ ܀ ܬܒ ܀ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀
c. 8. ܀ ܩܕ ܀

*ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ
2 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܥܣܪܬܗ ܥܡܗ. *ܘܢܫ̈ܐ
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ.
ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫ̈ܒܥܐ
3 ܫܐܕ̈ܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ̇. *ܘܝܘܚܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܟܘܙܐ
ܪܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ. ܘܫܘܫܢ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܝܢ ܀

4 *ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
5 ܡܕܝ̈ܢܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܒܡܬܠܐ. *ܢܦܩ
ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ ܙܪܥܗ. ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥ: ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ
ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܬܕܝܫ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ.
6 *ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܥܬܗ ܝܥܐ:
7 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܝܒܫ. *ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ: ܘܝܥܘ ܥܡܗ ܟܘܒܐ
8 ܘܚܢܩܘܗܝ. *ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܘܝܥܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܐܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܩܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ
9 ܢܫܡܥ. *ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܘ
10 ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܘ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ
11 ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ. *ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
12 ܡܬܠܐ. ܙܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ:
13 ܕܠܐ ܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܘܢܚܘܢ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܥܩܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܙܒܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ
14 ܡܬܚܬܦܝܢ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܪܢܝܐ
ܘܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܢܩܝܢ.
15 ܘܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ

ܘܛܒܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ
ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ✣

ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ✣ ܟܗ ✣

16 * ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܪ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܐܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܣܐܡ ܠܗ ܠܬܚܬ ܥܪܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܣܐܡ ܠܗ ܥܠ
17 ܡܢܪܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ. *ܠܝܬ
ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܛܫܝ ܕܠܐ
18 ܢܬܝܕܥ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ. * ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܣܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ
19 ܡܢܗ. *ܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ.
20 *ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܟ ܘܐܚܝܟ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܨܒܝܢ
21 ܠܡܚܙܝܟ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܝ ܘܐܚܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ✣

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒ̄ ܕܨܘܡܐ ✣ ܟܘ ✣

22 *ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܣܠܩ ܝܬܒ
ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
23 ܢܥܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܪܕܝܢ ܕܡܟ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܗܘܬ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܡܬܐ.
24 ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܛܒܥ. *ܘܩܪܒܘ
ܐܬܥܝܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ ܪܒܢ ܐܒܕܝܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܡܚܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܢܚܘ
25 ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ: ܬܡܝܗܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܗܢܐ
26 ܕܐܦ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܠܓܠܠܐ ܘܠܝܡܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. *ܘܪܕܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܕܪܝܐ:
27 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܓܠܝܠܐ. *ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܢܚܬܐ
ܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ
28 ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. *ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܩܥܐ
ܘܢܦܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܠܝ
ܘܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ
29 ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܫܢܩܢܝ. *ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܕܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܬܐܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ: ܘܒܥܩܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ
30 ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. *ܫܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢܐ
ܫܡܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܓܝܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
31 ܥܠܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. *ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܕܠܐ
32 ܢܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ. *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ: ܒܩܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ.
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܕܢܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܙܝܪܐ
33 ܢܥܘܠܘܢ. ܘܐܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܠܘ ܒܚܙܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܒܩܪܐ ܟܠܗ
34 ܠܫܩܝܦܐ. ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܢܩܬ. *ܟܕ
ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܥܪܩܘ ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ
35 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ. *ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ

ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܫܐܕܘܗܝ܆ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ
ܘܡܢܟܦ ܘܝܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ܂
36 ܘܕܚܠܘ܂ ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܘ܆
37 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܣܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܐܕܐ܂ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܓܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܣܠܩ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܡܢ
38 ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܐܕܐ܂
ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ܂ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ
39 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܟ܆ ܘܐܫܬܥܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܐܙܠ܂ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗ̄ܝ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܀

40 ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܩܒܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܂
41 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ
ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܐܪܫ ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܆ ܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ
ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ܂ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ
42 ܠܒܝܬܗ܂ ܒܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܆
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ܂ ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܡܬ܂ ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܟܢܫܐ
43 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܒܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܗܘܬ ܕܪܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ܆ ܗܝ ܕܒܐܣܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܐܘܒܕܬ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ
44 ܬܬܐܣܐ܆ ܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܟܢܦܐ
45 ܕܡܐܢܗ܂ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡܬ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ

ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܘ ܩܪܒ ܠܝ܂ ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܪܝܢ܆
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܕܥܡܗ܂ ܪܒܢ܆ ܟܢܫܐ
ܐܠܨܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܚܒܨܝܢ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܘ ܩܪܒ
46 ܠܝ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܩܪܒ ܠܝ܂ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ
47 ܝܕܥܬ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܝ܂ ܚܙܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܛܫܝܬ ܡܢܗ܂ ܘܐܬܬ ܟܕ ܪܬܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܣܓܕܬ
ܠܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ
48 ܕܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܐܣܝܬ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆ ܐܬܠܒܒܝ ܒܪܬܝ܂ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ
49 ܐܚܝܬܟܝ܂ ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂
ܡܝܬܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܟ܂ ܠܐ ܬܗܠܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ܂
50 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ܂ ܠܐ
51 ܬܕܚܠ܂ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܚܝܐ܂ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܥܡܗ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܠܐܒܘܗ
52 ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ܂ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܪܩܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ܂ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܬܒܟܘܢ܆
53 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܝ܂ ܘܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
54 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܬ ܠܗ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܩ
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܒܪ܂ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܩܪܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ܂
55 ܛܠܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ܂ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܪܘܚܗ܂ ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܩܡܬ܆ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ܂
56 ܘܬܡܗܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ✤ ܛ ✤ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ✤ ܕܒܥܕ ✤

ܛ c. 9.

1 * ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܡܐܣܝܘ. 2 * ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ. 3 * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܐ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ. ܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. 4 * ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܦܘܩܘ. 5 * ܘܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܦ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ ܦܨܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ. 6 * ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܣܒܪܬܐ: ܘܡܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ. 7 * ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܤ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. 8 * ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܩܡ. 9 * ܘܐܡܪ ܗܪܘܕܤ. ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܣܩܬ. ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ. 10 * ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܘ. ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ 11 ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ. * ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ: ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܕܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ✤ ܚܠܡ ✤

12 * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܪܟܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܩܪܒܘ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܫܪܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ. 13 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ. 14 * ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܣܡܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܣܡܟܐ. 15 * ܘܥܒܕܘ 16 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܣܡܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. * ܘܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ: ܘܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ. 17 * ܘܐܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܥܘ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܩܨܝܐ ܕܝܬܪܘ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܩܘܦܝ̈ܢܝܢ ✤

ܕܬܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ✤ ܢ ✤

18 * ܘܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ. ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ. 19 * ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܩܡ. 20 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ

ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ. ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ
21 ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܨܝ
22 ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܚܫ ܘܢܣܬܠܐ
ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܣܦܪܐ.
ܘܢܬܩܛܠ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ✣
23 * ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝ ܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ
24 ܟܠܝܘܡ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. * ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܨܒܐ
ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܢܘܒܕܝܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܒܕ
25 ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ: ܗܢܐ ܢܚܝܝܗ. * ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܝܬܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܬܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ: ܢܦܫܗ
26 ܕܝܢ ܢܘܒܕ ܐܘ ܢܚܣܪ. * ܡܢ ܕܢܒܗܬ ܒܝ ܕܝܢ
ܘܒܡܠܝ: ܢܒܗܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ✣

ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܢܘܬܐ ✣ ܠܐ ✣

27 *ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
ܗܪܟܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
28 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ✣ * ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܕܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ
29 ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܨܠܐ: ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܘ ܘܡܒܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
30 * ܘܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ.
31 ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ. *ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܗ. ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
32 ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. * ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܥܝܪܝܢ
ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
33 ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ✣ * ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ
ܡܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܪܒܝ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ
ܠܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܬܠܬ ܡܛܠܝܢ. ܠܟ
ܚܕܐ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܠܐܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ
34 ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ. * ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܘܬ ܥܢܢܐ
ܘܐܛܠܠܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ
35 ܘܠܐܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܘ ܒܥܢܢܐ. * ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ
36 ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ. * ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܫܬܩܘ. ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܚܙܘ ✣

ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܩ̈ ܕܨܘܡܐ ✣ ܠܒ ✣

37 * ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
38 ܐܪܥܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. * ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ
ܐܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܒܪܝ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ.
39 * ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܩܥܐ:
ܘܡܚܪܓ ܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܥܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܚܩ ܫܪܝܐ
40 ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܕܫܚܩܬܗ. * ܘܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ
41 ܕܢܦܩܘܢܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. * ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܥܩܡܬܐ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܐܣܝܒܪܟܘܢ.
42 ܩܪܒܝܗܝ ܠܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܟ. * ܘܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ:

ܐܪܡܝܗ ܕܝܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܢܩܗ. ܘܟܐܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܗܝ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܘܐܣܝܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ.
43 *ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܟܠܢܫ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ:
44 ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: *ܣܝܡܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ. ܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܥܬܝܕ
45 ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܣܬܟܠܘܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢܝܗ. ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
46 *ܘܥܠܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ: ܕܡܢܘ ܟܐ ܪܒ
47 ܒܗܘܢ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ:
48 ܘܢܣܒ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܘܬܗ: *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ.
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ
ܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܙܥܘܪ
49 ܒܟܠܟܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ. *ܥܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܒܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܫܡܟ:
50 ܘܟܠܝܢܝܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܬܪܟ. *ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ. ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠܟܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ܀

ܕܪܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܗ̄ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܠܩ̄ܢ ܀

51 *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܩܗ: ܐܬܩܢ
52 ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. *ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ
53 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܝܒܘܢ ܠܗ. *ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ.
54 *ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ: ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܘܬܚܘܬ
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ
55 ܥܒܕ: *ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
56 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ. *ܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ. ܘܐܙܠܘ
57 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ
58 ܡܪܝ: *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܬܥܠܐ ܢܩܥܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ. ܠܒܪܗ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܡܘܟ ܪܫܗ.
59 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܡܪܝ: ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܙܠ ܐܩܒܘܪ ܐܒܝ.
60 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܫܒܘܩ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܒܪܝܢ
ܡܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܙܠ ܣܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
61 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܡܪܝ: ܠܘܩܕܡ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܐܙܠ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܝ:
62 ܘܐܬܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ ܐܝܕܗ
ܥܠ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܦܕܢܐ ܘܚܐܪ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܚܫܚ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

ܩܦ̄ ܡ̄ c. 10.

ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܥ̄ ܀ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܀ ܠܩ̄ܕ ܀

*ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܦܪܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ. ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ

ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܨܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܦܥܠܐ
ܙܥܘܪܝܢ. ܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܚܨܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܦܥܠܐ ܠܚܨܕܗ. ܙܠܘ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܕܐܒܐ. ܠܐ ܬܫܩܠܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܟܝܣܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܣܢܐ. ܘܒܫܠܡܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܐܠܘܢ. ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܫܠܡܟܘܢ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܢܗܦܘܟ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܘܐ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܥܠܐ ܐܓܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܥܣܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܣܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܗܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܪܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܦܘܩܘ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܐܦ ܚܠܐ ܕܕܒܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܟܘܢ
ܢܦܨܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܘ: ܕܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܠܣܕܘܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܟܘܪܙܝܢ: ܘܝ
ܠܟܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܕܐܠܘ ܒܨܘܪ ܘܒܨܝܕܢ ܗܘܘ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܝܢ: ܟܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܩܐ ܘܒܩܛܡܐ
ܬܒܘ. ܒܪܡ ܠܨܘܪ ܘܠܨܝܕܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܝ. ܘܐܢܬܝ ܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ

ܗܝ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ
ܬܬܚܬܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܫܡܥ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܛܠܡ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܛܠܡ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܠܝ ܛܠܡ. ܛܠܡ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܠܚܢܝ. ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܫܕܪ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ: ܐܦ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܒܫܡܟ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܣܛܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܬܕܘܫܘܢ ܚܘܘܬܐ
ܘܥܩܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܠܐ ܢܗܪܟܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܕܘܢ ܕܫܐܕܐ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘ ܕܫܡܗܝܟܘܢ
ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ: ܪܘܙ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܝ
ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܟܣܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ: ܘܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ.
ܐܝܢ ܐܒܝ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܘ
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܡܢ
ܕܨܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ. ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ❖

ܕܙܥܛܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܪܒܘܥܐ ܀ ܠܘܩܐ ܀

25 *ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܡ ܚܕ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܪܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. 26 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܐ 27 ܟܬܝܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ. *ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ 28 ܪܥܝܢܟ. ܘܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ 29 ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܬܚܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܙܕܕܩܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢܘ 30 ܩܪܝܒܝ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܢܦܠ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܣܛܝܐ. ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܐܘܗܝ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ 31 ܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܩܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܪܓܫ. *ܘܓܕܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ: ܘܚܙܝܗܝ 32 ܘܥܒܪ. *ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܝܐ: ܐܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܗܘ 33 ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܥܒܪ. *ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܝܗܝ 34 ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ. *ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܚܒܫ ܡܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܪܩ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܪܟܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܦܘܬܩܐ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ 35 ܥܠܘܗܝ. *ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܐܦܩ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܬܩܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܨܦ ܒܗ. ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܬܘܣܦ: ܡܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ 36 ܠܟ. *ܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܣܛܝܐ.

37 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܙܠ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܬܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܀ ܠܘܩܐ ܀

38 *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܚܕܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܩܒܠܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ. 39 *ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܐܬܬ ܝܬܒܬ ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ 40 ܡܠܘܗܝ. *ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܚܬܝ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: 41 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܥܕܪܢܝ. *ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ: ܡܬܦܠܐ ܘܡܬܗܡܐ ܥܠ 42 ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. *ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܓܒܬ ܠܗ: ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝܬܐ ܀ ܝܐ ܀ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܘܩܐ ܀

ܨܒ ܝܐ c. 11.

*ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܨܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܪܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܠܦ 2 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ. ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ. 3 ܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ. *ܗܒ 4 ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܢ ܟܠܝܘܡ. *ܘܫܒܘܩ

ܠܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
[5] ܦܨܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܐ: ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ
ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܚܡܝ:
[6] ܐܘܙܦܢܝ ܬܠܬ ܓܪܝܨܢ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܣܝܡ
[7] ܠܗ. *ܘܗܘ ܪܚܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܢܥܢܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܗܪܟܢܝ. ܕܗܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ. ܘܒܢܝ
ܥܡܝ ܒܥܪܣܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܩܘܡ ܘܐܬܠ
[8] ܠܟ. *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܚܨܝܦܘܬܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܬܠ
[9] ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ. *ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܫܐܠܘ ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܥܘ ܘܬܫܟܚܘܢ.
[10] ܩܘܫܘ ܘܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܟܘܢ. *ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܐܠ
ܢܣܒ. ܘܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܘܕܢܩܫ ܡܬܦܬܚ
[11] ܠܗ. *ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ
ܒܪܗ ܠܚܡܐ. ܠܡܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ: ܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܘܢܐ
[12] ܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ: *ܘܐܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ: ܠܡܐ
[13] ܥܩܪܒܐ ܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ: *ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ
ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܟܡܐ ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ ✣

ܕܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܗ̄ ܕܨܘܡܐ ✣ ܟܬܒ̄ ✣

[14] *ܘܟܕ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܚܪܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܚܪܫܐ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ
[15] ܟܢܫܐ. *ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ: ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ
[16] ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ. *ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
[17] ܠܗ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܬܚܪܒ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ
[18] ܢܦܠ. *ܘܐܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
[19] ܕܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ. *ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ
ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ: ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ
ܡܦܩܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
[20] ܕܝܢܐ. *ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܨܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ:
ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
[21] *ܐܡܬܝ ܕܫܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܙܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܕܪܬܗ: ܒܫܝܢܐ
[22] ܗܘ ܩܢܝܢܗ. *ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܢܙܟܝܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܙܝܢܗ ܫܩܠ ܗܘ ܕܬܟܝܠ
[23] ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܦܠܓ. *ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ
[24] ܥܡܝ ܡܒܕܪܘ ܡܒܕܪ. *ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܡܐ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܝܐ. ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ.
[25, 26] *ܘܐܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܘܡܨܒܬ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܙܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܥܐܠܢ ܘܥܡܪܢ ܒܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ ✣

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܀ ܠܪܡܫ ܀

27 * ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܪܝܡܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܩܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܪܣܐ
ܕܛܥܢܬܟ. ܘܠܬܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܩܬ. 28 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܗܘ.
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇. 29 * ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ.
ܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ.
30 * ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. 31 * ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܘܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܬܫܡܥ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܢܢ. 32 * ܓܒܪܐ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܢܚܝܒܘܢܗ̇. ܕܬܒܘ
ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܘܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܬܢܢ.
33 * ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܪ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܣܐܡ ܠܗ ܒܛܫܝܐ ܐܘ
ܬܚܝܬ ܣܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ: 34 * ܫܪܓܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܥܝܢܟ. ܐܡܬܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܝܢܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܐܦ
ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ ܢܗܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܦܓܪܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟ. 35 * ܐܙܕܗܪ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ. 36 * ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܟ
ܟܠܗ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܫܘܟ
ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܝܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܓܐ
ܒܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܢܢܗܪ ܠܟ ܀

ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܗ̄ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܨ̄ܦ ܀

37 * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ: ܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܫܪܐ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܥܠ ܐܣܬܡܟ. 38 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ
ܚܙܝܗ: ܐܬܕܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܥܡܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܫܪܘܬܗ. 39 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ ܡܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܓܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ.
40 * ܚܣܝܪܝ ܪܥܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܠܒܪ ܘܕܠܓܘ
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ. 41 * ܒܪܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܒܘ
ܙܕܩܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ. 42 * ܐܠܐ
ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܕܡܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܥܢܥܐ
ܘܦܝܓܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܪܩܐ: ܘܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ. 43 * ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ
ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܪܝܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. 44 * ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ. 45 * ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܠܢ ܡܨܥܪ
ܐܢܬ. 46 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܝ.
ܕܡܛܥܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܘܥܒܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܥܬܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܘܥܒܠܐ. 47 * ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ. 48 * ܣܗܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ.
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܒܪܝܗܘܢ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܗ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܝܘܚ ܀

49 *ܩܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܡܕܥܝܢ
50 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܬܣܒܪܘܢ. *ܕܦܩܚ ܠܢ ܕܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܢܡܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܐܒܕ
51 ܗܕܐ. *ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܟܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܡܬ.
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
52 ܗܕܐ ܀ *ܘܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܢܟܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܕܐ
ܕܒܕܝܪܝܢ. ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܢ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ
53 ܠܥܠܡܐ. *ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܘ
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
54 ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. *ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ
ܒܓܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܀ ܝܘܚ ܀ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܀ c. 12.

1 *ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܦܨܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܙܪ
ܡܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܬܐ.
2 *ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ.
3 ܘܠܥܙܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. *ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܫܩܠܬ ܡܫܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܚܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܣܥܪܗ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ
4 ܘܒܣܡܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܕ ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ

5 ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. *ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܫܡܥ: ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ
ܫܘܚܕܐ. ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ.
6 *ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܬܪܦܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ:
7 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. *ܕܡܛܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ
8 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܟܠ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ
9 ܥܡܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ. *ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ
ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ
10 ܕܫܡܝܐ. *ܘܟܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
11 ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ. *ܡܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ
12 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ. *ܪܘܚܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܠܦܟܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ
ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܀

ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܠܘܩܐ ܀

13 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ:
14 ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܝ ܢܦܠܓ ܥܡܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܩܝܡܢܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
15 ܘܡܦܠܓܢܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܙܕܗܪܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܥܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ
16 ܕܢܟܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܀ *ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܕ ܥܬܝܪܐ. ܐܥܠܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.

17 *ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܟܢܫ ܥܠܠܬܝ. 18 *ܘܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܥܒܕ: ܐܣܬܘܪ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܨܪܝ: ܘܐܒܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܟܢܫ ܬܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܘܪܝ ܘܛܒܬܝ. 19 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܢܦܫܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܕܣܝܡܢ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚܝ. ܐܟܘܠܝ. ܐܫܬܝ. ܐܬܒܣܡܝ. 20 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܣܝܪ ܪܥܝܢܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܟ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܛܝܒܬ ܠܡܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. 21 *ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܣܐܡ ܠܗ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܥܬܪ ܀ 22 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܠܒܫܘܢ. 23 *ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ. 24 *ܐܬܒܩܘ ܒܥܘܪܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܨܕܝܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܐܓܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܟܫܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܪܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ. 25 *ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܝܨܦ: ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ. 26 *ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܝܨܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 27 *ܐܬܒܩܘ ܒܫܘܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܒܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܙܠܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. 28 *ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܘܡܚܪ ܢܦܠ ܒܬܢܘܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܒܫ: ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:

29 *ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܬܫܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܪܥܝܢܟܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. 30 *ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. 31 *ܒܪܡ ܒܥܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܀ ܡܓ ܀

32 *ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܓܙܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܕܨܒܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 33 *ܙܒܢܘ ܩܢܝܢܟܘܢ ܘܗܒܘ ܙܕܩܬܐ. ܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܝܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܢ. ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܘܣܣܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ. 34 *ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܝܡܬܟܘܢ: ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܟܘܢ. 35 *ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܨܝܟܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܘܫܪܓܝܟܘܢ ܕܠܩܝܢ. 36 *ܘܗܘܘ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܬܝ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܢܩܫ: ܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܗ. 37 *ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܝܪܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܢܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܡܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܥܒܪ ܢܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ. 38 *ܘܐܢ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܬܠܬ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܫܟܚ ܗܟܢܐ: ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ. 39 *ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܘ. ܕܐܠܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܓܢܒܐ: ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܫ ܒܝܬܗ. 40 *ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ. ܕܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 41 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ

ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܪܒܐ. ܡܢܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܘ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀ *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ. ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܕܢܬܠ ܦܣ̈ܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ. *ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ. *ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ. *ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ: ܕܡܘܚܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܐܬܐ: ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܡܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܐ. *ܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܘܢܦܠܓܝܘܗܝ. ܘܢܣܝܡ ܡܢܬܗ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. *ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܢܬܢܓܕ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ. ܢܬܢܓܕ ܙܥܘܪܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ: ܣܓܝ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܥܠ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ: ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܀

*ܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܝܩܕܬ: *ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܥܡܕ: ܘܟܡܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܐܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܬܠܡ. *ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. *ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ. ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ. *ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ: ܘܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܗ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܗ. ܚܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܬܗ. ܘܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܗ ܀ *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. *ܘܡܐ ܕܬܢܫܒ ܬܝܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܚܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ. *ܢܣ̈ܒܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܒܩܘܢ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. *ܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܟ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܒ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܬܦܨܐ ܘܬܫܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܓܪܘܪܟ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܟ ܠܫܠܛܘܢܐ: ܘܫܠܛܘܢܐ ܢܪܡܝܟ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܦܪܘܥ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܀

ܘܫܠܡܘ ܀ ܩܕܡ ܀ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܀

c. 13.

*ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܚܠܛ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ. *ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ: ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: *ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܘܒܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܒܕܘܢ. *ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܫܝܠܘܚܐ ܘܩܛܠ

ܐܢܘܢ: ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
5 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: * ܠܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ
6 ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܐܒܕܘܢ ✣ * ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܬܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ ܒܟܪܡܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܐ
7 ܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܗܐ
ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܦܣܘܩܝܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܒܛܠܐ
8 ܐܪܥܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ. ܡܪܝ: ܫܒܘܩܝܗ.
9 ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܥܕ ܐܦܠܚܝܗ ܘܐܙܒܠܝܗ. * ܘܐܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܦܐܪܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܬܦܣܘܩܝܗ ✣

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ✣ ܡܪܩ ✣

10 * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ
11 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: * ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ. ܘܟܦܝܦܐ
ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܦܫܛ ܠܓܡܪ.
12 * ܚܙܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬܬܐ
13 ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܟܝ. * ܘܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗ:
14 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ. ܘܫܒܚܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. * ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܬ. ܥܠ ܕܐܣܝ ܒܫܒܬܐ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ. ܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ: ܒܗܘܢ ܬܘ ܐܬܐܣܘ.
15 ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. * ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܬܘܪܗ ܐܘ ܚܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠ
16 ܡܫܩܐ: * ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:

ܘܐܣܪܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܗܐ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
17 * ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ
18 ܒܐܝܕܗ ✣ * ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ
19 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܕܡܝܗ. * ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ: ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܪܥܗ
ܒܓܢܬܗ. ܘܪܒܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܦܪܚܬܐ
20 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܪܝܬ ܒܣܘܟܝܗ. * ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ.
21 ܠܡܢܐ ܐܕܡܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. * ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܫܬܗ ܒܩܡܚܐ
22 ܕܬܠܬ ܣܐܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܡܥ. * ܘܡܪܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ✣

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ✣ ܡܬܝ ✣

23 * ܫܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ: ܕܐܢ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
24 ܕܚܝܝܢ. * ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܟܬܫܘ
ܠܡܥܠ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܥܢܝܩܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ:
25 ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܥܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ. * ܡܢ
ܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܐܚܘܕ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܬܗܘܘܢ
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܢܩܫܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܘܬܫܪܘܢ
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܡܪܢ ܡܪܢ ܦܬܚ ܠܢ. ܘܢܥܢܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
26 ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ. * ܘܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܩܕܡܝܟ
27 ܐܟܠܢ ܘܐܫܬܝܢ ܘܒܫܘܩܝܢ ܐܠܦܬ. * ܘܢܐܡܪ

ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܦܪܘܩܘ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܫܘܩܪܐ. 28 * ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܩ ܫܢܐ. ܡܐ ܕܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ
ܠܒܪ. 29 * ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܡܢ
ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 30 * ܘܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
31 ܘܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ. * ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܩܪܒܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܦܘܩ
ܙܠ ܠܟ ܡܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܨܒܐ
32 ܠܡܩܛܠܟ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܙܠܘ ܐܡܪܘ
ܠܬܥܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܗܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ: ܘܐܣܘܬܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܪ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
33 ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ. * ܒܪܡ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܪ
ܐܗܠܟ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܙܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
34 * ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܛܠܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܓܡܬ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ
ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܬܪܢܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
35 ܦܪܘܓܝܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܦܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ. * ܗܐ
ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀

ܩܝ ܡܝ ܦܘܠܐܓܗ ܁ ܥܘ ܁ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܩܠܝ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܙ
ܕܙܘܡܐ ܁ ܡܬܠܐ ܁ c. 14.

* ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ
2 ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. * ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ
3 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܐ. * ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܣܦܪܐ ܘܠܦܪܝܫܐ. ܐܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܐܣܝܘ.
4 * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܩܘ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܣܝܗ ܘܫܪܝܗ.
5 * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪܗ ܐܘ
ܬܘܪܗ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ
6 ܡܣܩ ܠܗ. * ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
7 ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܙܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢ: ܥܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܝܢ
8 ܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ. * ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܙܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ ܬܣܬܡܟ
ܒܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܙܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫ
9 ܕܡܝܩܪ ܡܢܟ. * ܘܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܟ ܘܠܗ ܩܪܐ:
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܗܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܘܬܒܗܬ ܟܕ
10 ܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܚܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. * ܐܠܐ ܡܐ
ܕܐܙܕܡܢܬ: ܙܠ ܐܣܬܡܟ ܠܟ ܒܚܪܬܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܪܚܡܝ: ܐܣܬܠܩ ܠܥܠ
ܘܐܣܬܡܟ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ
11 ܕܡܣܬܡܟܝܢ ܥܡܟ. * ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ
12 ܢܬܡܟܟ: ܘܟܠ ܕܢܡܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ. * ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܗܝ. ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ
ܚܫܡܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܪܚܡܝܟ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܚܝܟ ܐܘ
ܠܐܚܝܢܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܒܝܟ ܥܬܝܪܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
13 ܢܩܪܘܢܟ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܕܐ. * ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܢܬ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ: ܩܪܝ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܚܓܝܪܐ.
14 ܣܡܝܐ. * ܘܛܘܒܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܪܥܘܢܟ.

15 ܢܬܦܪܥ ܓܝܪ ܠܟ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ❖ *ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
16 ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕ
17 ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ. *ܘܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܗ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ. ܗܐ
18 ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܘ. *ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܢ
ܚܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܙܒܢܬ: ܘܐܠܝܨ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܩ ܐܚܙܝܗ.
19 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܫܒܘܩܝܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ. *ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܚܡܫܐ ܙܘܓܝܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܙܒܢܬ: ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܒܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܫܒܘܩܝܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ
20 ܐܢܐ ❖ *ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ: ܘܡܛܠ
21 ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ. *ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܓܙ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܦܘܩ ܒܥܓܠ ܠܫܘܩܐ
ܘܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܥܠ ܠܟܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ
22 ܘܠܡܟܐܒܐ. ܘܠܡܚܓܪܐ ܘܠܥܘܝܪܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܪܝ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ
23 ܐܬܪܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܦܘܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܣܝܓܐ: ܘܐܠܘܨ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ
24 ܒܝܬܝ. *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܡܝܬܝ ❖

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܕܝܩܪܐ ❖ ܟܒ ❖

25 *ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܬܦܢܝ
26 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܣܢܐ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ: ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
27 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ. *ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ.
28 *ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܘܩܕܡ ܝܬܒ ܚܫܒ ܢܦܩܬܗ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
29 ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. *ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܝܡ ܫܬܐܤܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ: ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܒܙܚܝܢ
30 ܒܗ. *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܒܢܐ.
31 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. *ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܬܪܥܐ: ܕܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܥܣܪܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܐܪܥܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ
32 ܐܠܦܝܢ. *ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܗ:
33 ܡܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ: *ܗܟܢܐ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ:
34 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. *ܛܒ ܗܘ
ܡܠܚܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܚܐ ܬܦܟܗ ܒܡܢܐ
35 ܬܬܬܒܠ. *ܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܙܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܠܒܪ
ܫܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ ❖
*ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܩܦ ܝܗ
c. 15. 2 ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ. *ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܘܐܟܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
3, 4 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. *ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܐܐ ܥܪܒܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܢܐܒܕ ܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ.

5 ܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܗ ܚܕܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܗ.
6 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕܘ ܥܡܝ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܥܢܝ ܕܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ.
7 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܬܐܒ: ܐܘ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ.
8 ܐܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪ ܙܘܙܝܢ ܘܬܘܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ.
9 ܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܗ: ܩܪܝܐ ܠܪܚܡܬܗ ܘܠܫܒܒܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܚܕܝܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܙܘܙܝ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ.
10 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܬܐܒ ❖

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܨܚܐ ❖ ܢܐ ❖

11 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܠܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ:
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܐܒܝ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ. ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܗ.
13 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܝܗ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ. ܘܬܡܢ ܦܙܪ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܒܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ.
14 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܪܝ ܚܣܪ ܠܗ.
15 ܘܐܙܠ ܢܩܦ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܚܙܝܪܐ.
16 ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܡܠܐ ܟܪܣܗ ܡܢ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ. ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܫܐ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܐܒܕ ܐܢܐ.
18 ܐܩܘܡ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܒܝ: ܚܛܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܟ:
19 ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܐܬܩܪܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܓܝܪܝܟ.
20 ܘܩܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܪܚܝܩ: ܚܙܝܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܪܗܛ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ ܘܢܫܩܗ.
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ. ܐܒܝ: ܚܛܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܐܬܩܪܐ.
22 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܦܩܘ ܐܨܛܠܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ. ܘܣܝܡܘ ܥܙܩܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܣܐܢܘܗܝ ܡܣܐܢܐ.
23 ܘܐܝܬܘ ܩܛܘܠܘ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܛܡܐ. ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܬܒܣܡ.
24 ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ: ܘܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܚ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ.
25 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ: ܫܡܥ ܩܠ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܪܩܕܐ.
26 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܫܐܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ.
27 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܚܘܟ ܐܬܐ. ܘܩܛܠ ܐܒܘܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܛܡܐ. ܕܟܕ ܚܠܝܡ ܩܒܠܗ.
28 ܘܪܓܙ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܠ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ.
29 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܥܒܪܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ. ܘܠܡ

ܡܡܬܘܡ ܓܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܥܡ
ܪ̈ܚܡܝ. 30 *ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܟ: ܟܕ ܐܦܪܥ ܢܟܤܝܟ
ܥܡ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ: ܢܟܤܬ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܛܡܐ.
31 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܥܡܝ ܐܢܬ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ.
32 *ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܡܚܕܐ. ܕܗܢܐ
ܐܚܘܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܘܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ✤

ܩ̄ܗ ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ✤ ܡ̄ܗ ✤ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܟܠܗ ܨܘܡܐ ✤ ܢ̄ܒ ✤ c. 16

*ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܐܟܠܘ ܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ ܡܒܕܪ.
2 *ܘܩܪܝܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ. ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܪܒܝܬܘܬܟ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܬܘܒ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܠܝ. 3 *ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܪܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢܐ
ܐܥܒܕ. ܕܡܪܝ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܪܒܝܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܚܦܘܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܡܚܕܪܘ ܒܗܬ ܐܢܐ.
4 *ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ: ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܪܒ
5 ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢܢܝ ܒܒ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ. *ܘܩܪܐ
ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ.
6 ܟܡܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܪܝ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܐܐ
ܡܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒ ܟܬܒܟ.
7 ܘܬܒ ܒܥܓܠ ܟܬܘܒ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܡܬ̈ܪܝܢ. *ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܟܡܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܐܐ ܟܘ̈ܪܝܢ ܚܛ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒ ܟܬܒܟ.

ܘܬܒ ܟܬܘܒ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܟܘ̈ܪܝܢ. *ܘܫܒܚ ܡܪܢ 8
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐܝܬ ܥܒܕ. ܒܢ̈ܝܗ
ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ. *ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ 9
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܓܡܪ ܢܩܒܠܘܢܟܘܢ ܒܡܛܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. *ܡܢ ܕܒܩܠܝܠ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܐܦ 10
ܒܣܓܝ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܩܠܝܠ ܥܘܠ
ܐܦ ܒܣܓܝ ܥܘܠ ܗܘ. *ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܡܘܢܐ 11
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܫܪܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܘ
ܡܗܝܡܢ. *ܘܐܢ ܒܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬܘܢ 12
ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ: ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ. *ܠܝܬ 13
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܚ. ܐܘ
ܓܝܪ ܠܚܕ ܢܣܢܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܪܚܡ. ܐܘ ܠܚܕ ܢܝܩܪ
ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܘܛ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܦܠܚ ܘܠܡܡܘܢܐ. *ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ 14
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܗܘܘ
ܟܣܦܐ ܘܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ 15
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܙܕܕܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܠܒܘ̈ܬܟܘܢ. ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܪܡ ܒܝܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܦ ܗܘ.
*ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ 16
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܚܐܨ
ܕܢܥܘܠ. *ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ 17
ܢܥܒܪܘܢ: ܐܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܥܒܪ.
*ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܓܐܪ: 18
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܓܐܪ ✤

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܀ ܩܢܒ ܀

19 *ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܨܐ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ܂ ܘܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ܂ 20 *ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܥܙܪ܂ ܘܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ܂ ܟܕ ܡܟܬܫ ܒܫܘܚܢܐ܂ 21 *ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܟܪܣܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܚܟܝܢ ܫܘܚܢܘܗܝ܂ 22 *ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ܆ ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܂ 23 ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܝܬ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ܂ *ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܢܩ ܒܫܝܘܠ܆ ܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ܆ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܠܥܙܪ ܒܥܘܒܗ܂ 24 *ܘܩܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܐܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ܂ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܠܥܙܪ ܕܢܨܒܘܥ ܪܝܫ ܨܒܥܗ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܢܪܛܒ ܠܝ ܠܫܢܝ܆ ܕܗܐ ܡܫܬܢܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ܂ 25 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ܂ ܒܪܝ܆ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܛܒܬܟ ܒܚܝܝܟ܂ ܘܠܥܙܪ ܒܝܫܬܗ܂ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܢܩ܂ 26 *ܘܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܆ ܫܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܣܝܡ ܒܝܢܝܢ ܘܠܟܘܢ܂ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ܂ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܘܬܢ܂ 27 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܒܝ܆ ܕܬܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ܂ 28 *ܚܡܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ܂ ܢܐܙܠ ܢܣܗܕ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܢܩܐ܂ 29 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ܂ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܂ 30 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܝܒܝܢ܂ 31 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ܂ ܐܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܣܙ c. 17.

ܫܠܡ ܀ ܣܘ ܀ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܬܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܀ ܩܢܓ ܀

1 *ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܟܫܘܠܐ܂ ܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܐܬܘܢ܂ 2 *ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܘ ܪܚܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܬܠܐ ܒܨܘܪܗ ܘܫܕܐ ܒܝܡܐ܂ ܐܘ ܕܢܟܫܠ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ܂ 3 *ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ܂ ܐܢ ܢܣܟܠ ܐܚܘܟ ܟܐܐ ܒܗ܂ ܘܐܢ ܬܐܒ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ܂ 4 *ܘܐܢ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܟܠ ܒܟ܆ ܘܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܬܐܒ ܐܢܐ܂ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ܂ 5 *ܘܐܡܪܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ܂ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܂ 6 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ܂ ܕܐܬܥܩܪܝ ܘܐܬܢܨܒܝ ܒܝܡܐ܂ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ܂ 7 *ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܒܪ ܦܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܥܐ ܥܢܐ܂ ܘܐܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܣܬܡܟ܂ 8 *ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܛܝܒ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܚܫܡ܂ ܘܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܝܟ ܫܡܫܝܢܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܟܘܠ ܘܐܫܬܐ܆ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܘܬܫܬܐ܂ 9 *ܠܡܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ

10 ܦܩܝܕܗ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ. *ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܝܕܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܛܝܠܐ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܀

ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܀

11 *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ 12 ܒܝܬ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܪܒܐ. 13 ܘܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. *ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. 14 ܪܒܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܠܘ ܚܘܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ 15 ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܬܕܟܝܘ. *ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܝ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ. ܘܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ 16 ܠܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. 17 *ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ 18 ܕܐܬܕܟܝܘ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܫܥܐ. *ܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ 19 ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܐܚܝܬܟ.

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܀

20 *ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ 21 ܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܛܘܪܬܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܝ. ܘܗܐ ܗܪܟ ܗܝ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܝ. *ܘܐܡܪ 22 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܢܐܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܬܬܪܓܪܓܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ. *ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ: ܘܗܐ 23 ܗܪܟ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ. *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܩܐ 24 ܒܪܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ. *ܠܘܩܕܡ 25 ܕܝܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܫ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܢܣܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. *ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ: 26 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. *ܕܐܟܠܝܢ 27 ܗܘܘ ܘܫܬܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚ ܠܟܘܝܠܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ 28 ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܠܘܛ: ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܙܒܢܝܢ: ܘܢܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܢܝܢ: *ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܛ ܡܢ ܣܕܘܡ: ܐܡܛܪ 29 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: *ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܒܪܗ 30 ܕܐܢܫܐ. *ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܐܓܪܐ ܗܘ 31 ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ. *ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܠܘܛ. *ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ 32, 33 ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܒܕܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܝܝܗ. *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ 34 ܒܥܪܣܐ ܚܕܐ. ܚܕ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ. *ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܛܚܢܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܚܕܐ ܬܬܕܒܪ 35 ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ. *ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܚܕ 36

37 ܢܬܕܒܪ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ. *ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܬܡܢ
ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܢܫܪܐ ܀

ܩܦ ܩܢ ܩܠܐܘܢ ✣ ܩܢܐ ✣ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܨܘܡܐ ✣ ܩܢ ✣

c. 18.

* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܠܐ. ܕܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܢܨܠܘܢ
2 ܘܠܐ ܢܡܐܢܘܢ. *ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܕܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
3 ܠܐ ܡܬܟܚܕ ܗܘܐ. *ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ.
4 ܬܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܝ. *ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܐܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ
5 ܡܬܟܚܕ ܐܢܐ: *ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܐܬܒܥܝܗ. ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܬܐܬܐ
6 ܬܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܠܝ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ.
7 ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. *ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܝܪ ܢܥܒܕ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܘܗܝ: ܕܩܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܡܓܪܓ ܪܘܚܗ
8 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ
ܒܥܓܠ. ܒܪܡ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܟܚ ܟܝ
9 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
10 ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܒܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ. *ܬܪܝܢ
ܓܒܪܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ
11 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ. *ܘܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ

ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܚܛܘܦܐ ܘܥܠܘܒܐ ܘܓܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ.
12 *ܐܠܐ ܨܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܡܥܣܪ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ
13 ܡܕܡ ܕܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܢܪܝܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܪܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ.
14 ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܣ ܥܠܝ ܚܛܝܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܙܕܕܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܡܟܟ.
15 ܘܟܠ ܕܢܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ. *ܡܩܪܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܐܘ ܒܗܘܢ. *ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܒܘܩܘ
ܛܠܝܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
17 ܕܫܡܝܐ. *ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ
ܠܗ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܘܕܒܢܘܬܗ ✣ ܢܩ ✣

18 * ܘܫܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ
19 ܛܒܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܪܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. *ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܛܒܐ. ܠܝܬ
20 ܛܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ
ܬܓܘܪ. ܘܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ. ܘܠܐ ܬܓܢܘܒ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܗܕ
21 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ. ܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ. *ܐܡܪ

ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
22 * ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܕ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܟ
ܗܘܒ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
23 ܘܐ ܥܠܝܟ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܬ
24 ܠܗ. ܟܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ. * ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܒܥܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
25 * ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܠܐ ܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ ܢܥܘܠ:
26 ܐܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. * ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ. ܘܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܝܐ.
27 * ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
28 ܡܫܟܚܢ: ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ. * ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
29 ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܟ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܚܝܐ. ܐܘ
ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
30 ܕܐܠܗܐ: * ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܦܝܢ.
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ✧

ܕܝܘܡܐ ... ✧ ...

31 * ܘܕܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ
ܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
32 ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. * ܢܫܬܠܡ
ܓܝܪ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܢܒܙܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܪܩܘܢ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ.
33 * ܘܢܢܓܕܘܢܝܗ ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗ. ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܗ.
34 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ. * ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ. ܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ
35 ܠܗܘܢ ✧ * ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܣܡܝܐ ܚܕ
36 ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܚܕܪ. * ܘܫܡܥ
ܩܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܪ: ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ.
37, 38 * ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܥܒܪ. * ܘܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
39 ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. * ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܟܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ.
40 ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. * ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܩܕ
ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢܝܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ:
41 ܫܐܠܗ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܥܒܕ
42 ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܚܙܐ. * ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ
43 ܠܗ. ܚܙܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܐܚܝܬܟ. * ܘܡܢ ܫܥܬܗ
ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ: ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ✧
c. 19. 1, 2 * ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܪ ܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ: * ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ (ܦܬܚ ...)
ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܟܝ: ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܡܟܣܐ.
3 * ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܘ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܥܘܪ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ
4 ܐܝܟ. * ܘܪܗܛ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܗ
ܠܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ
5 ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. * ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܚܦܝ ܚܘܬ
ܙܟܝ. ܝܘܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܝܬܟ ܠܡܗܘܐ.
6, 7 * ܘܐܬܚܦܝ ܚܘܬ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܐ: * ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܘܬ

8 ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܘܫܪܐ. *ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܙܟܝ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܗܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܩܢܝܢܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܒܬ: ܚܕ
9 ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ
10 ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. *ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
11 ܕܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ. *ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܬܬܓܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
12 *ܘܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܪܚܝܩܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ.
13 *ܘܩܪܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ
ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܓܪܘ ܥܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ.
14 *ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ
15 ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܢܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܗܦܟ. ܐܡܪ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ: ܕܢܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ
16 ܐܬܬܓܪ. *ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝܟ
17 ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܬܪ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܛܒܐ. ܕܒܩܠܝܠ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܬܗܘܐ
18 ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܥܣܪܐ ܟܪܟܝܢ. *ܘܐܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕ.
19 *ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ
20 ܥܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܪܟܝܢ. *ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ:
ܗܐ ܡܢܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܟܕ ܣܝܡ
21 ܒܣܘܕܪܐ. *ܕܚܠܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ
ܩܫܝܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܣܡܬ. ܘܚܨܕ
22 ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܬ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟ
ܐܕܘܢܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܐܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܣܡܬ.
23 ܘܚܨܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܬ: *ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ
ܟܣܦܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܒܥ
24 ܠܗ ܥܡ ܪܒܝܬܗ. *ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܐܡܪ. ܣܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܐ: ܘܗܒܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
25 ܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ: ܐܝܬ
26 ܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
27 ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ. *ܒܪܡ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܀ ܩܗ ܀

28 *ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܢܦܩ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ
29 ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: *ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܐܓܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ: ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ
30 ܙܝܬܐ: ܫܕܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. *ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܝܠܐ
ܕܐܣܝܪ: ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
31 ܫܪܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. *ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܐܠ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܢܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ.

33 ܕܫܪܝܢ ܥܝܠܐ. *ܘܐܙܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ
ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܥܝܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܗܝ. ܡܢܐ ܫܪܝܢ
34 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ. *ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܡܪܢ
35 ܡܬܒܥܐ. *ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܪܡܝܘ
ܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ
36 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀ *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ: ܡܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ
37 ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܡܚܬܬܐ
ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ: ܫܪܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ.
38 ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܙܘ. *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܪܝܟ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܫܠܡܐ
39 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ. *ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ
40 ܟܐܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܬܩܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܩܥܝܢ ܀

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܀ ܩܛ ܀

41 *ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ.
42 *ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܠܘ. ܟܢ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ
ܕܫܠܡܟܝ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܟܝ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ
43 ܐܬܟܣܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܟܝ: *ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܝ
ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܕܢܚܕܪܘܢܟܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܝ.
44 ܘܢܐܠܨܘܢܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ. *ܘܢܣܚܦܘܢܟܝ
ܘܠܒܢܝܟܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܟܝ ܟܐܦ
ܥܠ ܟܐܦ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܟܝ.
45 *ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܫܪܝ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
46 ܕܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܙܒܢܝܢ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܟܬܝܒ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
47 ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܠܣܛܝܐ. *ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
48 ܠܡܘܒܕܘܬܗ. *ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ. ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܀

ܡܫܠܡ ܀ ܩܪ ܀ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܕܚܫܐ ܀ ܩܟܒ ܀

ܩܦܠ ܟ
c. 20.

1 *ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ: ܩܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ
2 ܘܣܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ. *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ
ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ
3 ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ. *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ
4 ܠܝ. *ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ
5 ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܘܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢܝܗܝ.
6 *ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܪܓܡ ܠܢ ܥܡܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ.
7 *ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ.
8 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
9 ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. *ܘܫܪܝ
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܨܒ

ܟܪܡܐ. ܘܐܘܚܪܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܘܥܢܕ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
10 * ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ: ܕܢܬܠܘܢ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ. ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܐܘܗܝ
ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܣܦܝܩ. 11 * ܘܐܘܣܦ ܫܕܪ ܠܥܒܕܗ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ: ܡܚܐܘܗܝ
12 ܘܨܥܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܣܦܝܩ. * ܘܐܘܣܦ
ܫܕܪ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܥܘܗܝ
13 ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ. * ܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܟܪܡܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ.
ܐܫܕܪ ܠܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܟܒܪ ܢܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
14 * ܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܢܘ ܝܪܬܐ. ܬܘ
15 ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. * ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ. ܡܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܟܪܡܐ.
16 * ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܘܒܕ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܢܬܠ
ܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
17 ܗܕܐ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ
ܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ: ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܝ
18 ܗܘܬ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ. * ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ
ܥܠ ܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܬܪܥܥ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ
19 ܬܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܕܪܝܘܗܝ. * ܘܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܪܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ
ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܝܕܥܘ ܓܝܪ
20 ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. * ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܢܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܟܐܢܐ: ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ
ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ
21 ܕܗܓܡܘܢܐ. * ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ
22 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ. * ܫܠܝܛ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܠ
23 ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܠܩܣܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠ
ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ.
24 * ܚܘܐܘܢܝ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܨܠܡܐ
25 ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܣܪ. * ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܒܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܣܪ ܠܩܣܪ
26 ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. * ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ ܡܠܬܗ
ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ
ܘܫܬܩܘ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܀ [illegible] ܀

27 * ܩܪܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
28 ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܝܬ: ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ. * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܬ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܢܣܒ
29 ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. * ܫܒܥܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ. ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
30 ܘܡܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ. * ܘܢܣܒܗ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ.
31 ܘܗܢܐ ܡܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ. * ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܣܒܗ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܝܬܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ
32, 33 ܒܢܝܐ. * ܘܡܝܬܬ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ. * ܒܩܝܡܬܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܫܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ
34 ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒܘܗ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܫܐ. ܘܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ.
35 * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ

ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ
ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ. 36 * ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܡܬ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ.
37 * ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܘܝ. ܐܝܟ
ܓܝܪ ܕܒܣܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
38 ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. * ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
39 ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ܀ * ܘܥܢܘ ܐ̱ܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ
40 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ. * ܘܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܚܘ ܠܡܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ܀

ܕܥܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܗ̄ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܣܒ ܀

41 * ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ
42 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܕܘܝܕ. * ܘܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܒ
43 ܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ. * ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ
44 ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܝܟ. * ܐܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܝ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ
45 ܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ. * ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
46 ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. * ܐܙܕܗܪܘ
ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܣܛܠܐ: ܘܪܚܡܝܢ
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ: ܘܪܝܫ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܟܢܘܫ̈ܬܐ:
47 ܘܪܝܫ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ. * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ
ܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀ * ܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܐ
c. 21. ܒܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ
2 ܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ. * ܘܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ

ܡܣܟܢܬܐ: ܕܐܪܡܝܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܢ. * ܘܐܡܪ. 3
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܗܕܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ.
ܐܪܡܝܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: * ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ 4
ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܒܝܬ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ: ܟܠܗ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܬܗ܀

ܕܥܘܪܒܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܣܓ ܀

* ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐ̱ܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܕܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ 5
ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܨܒܬ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
* ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܢܐܬܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ 6
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܟܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܬܣܬܬܪ܀
* ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܠܦܢܐ: 7
ܐܡܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܐ
ܕܩܪܝܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 8
ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ. ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ:
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܙܒܢܐ ܩܪܒ. ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. * ܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ 9
ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܨܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܢܬܐ. * ܢܩܘܡ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ 10
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. * ܘܙܘܥ̈ܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܕܘܟ̈ܐ 11
ܕܘܟ̈ܐ. ܘܟܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܘ̈ܬܢܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܚ̈ܠܬܐ
ܘܣܘܪ̈ܕܐ. ܘܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ.
ܘܣܬܘ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. * ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ 12
ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܢܪܡܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܢܪܕܦܘܢܟܘܢ.
ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.

ܘܢܩܪܒܘܢܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܫܡܝ. * ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ. * ܣܝܡܘ 13, 14
ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܒܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ
ܦܘܬܐ. * ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ. 15
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ. * ܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ 16
ܘܐܚܝܟܘܢ. ܘܐܚܝܢܝܟܘܢ. ܘܪܚܡܝܟܘܢ. ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢ
ܡܢܟܘܢ. * ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܣܢܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ 17
ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ. * ܘܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܒܕ: 18
* ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܩܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ. * ܡܐ 19, 20
ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܚܕܝܪ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܕܥܘ ܕܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܚܘܪܒܗ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ 21
ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܘܗ
ܐܢܘܢ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ. ܘܒܩܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗ.
* ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ. ܕܢܫܠܡ ܟܠ 22
ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. * ܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܛܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܝܢܩܬܐ. 23
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܢܩܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
* ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ. ܘܢܫܬܒܘܢ ܠܟܠ 24
ܐܬܪ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ. * ܘܢܗܘܝܢ 25
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܣܗܪܐ. ܘܒܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܘܫܘܓܫܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܩܠܐ
ܕܝܡܐ. * ܘܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 26
ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܙܘܥܘܢ. * ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ 27
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ: ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ. * ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ: 28
ܐܬܬܝܩܘ ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܪܫܝܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܝ
ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܟܘܢ ܀

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܀

* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ. ܚܙܘ ܠܬܐܢܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ 29
ܐܝܠܢܐ. * ܕܡܐ ܕܡܦܪܥܝܢ: ܡܚܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ 30
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܝܛܐ. * ܗܟܢܐ 31
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܕܥܘ
ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. * ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ 32
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. * ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ. 33
ܘܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܢ. * ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: 34
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܐܩܪܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ. ܒܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܨܦܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܩܘܡ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. * ܐܝܟ ܦܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܥܪܡ 35
ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. * ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܝܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ 36
ܘܒܥܘ: ܕܬܫܘܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܥܬܝܕܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܘܬܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
* ܘܐܡܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܒܠܠܝܐ 37
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܐܬ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ.
* ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ 38
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܀ ܟܒ ܀ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܐܕܐ ܟܒ
c. 22.
܀ ܩܐ ܀

* ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ

ܦܨܚܐ. *ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. 3 *ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ: 4 *ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ. 5 *ܘܚܕܝܘ ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ. 6 *ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܀ 7 *ܘܡܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܕܒܗ ܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܢܟܣܘܢ ܦܨܚܐ. 8 *ܘܫܕܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 9 ܙܠܘ ܛܝܒܘ ܠܢ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܛܝܒ. 10 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܡܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܦܓܥ ܒܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܩܝܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ: 11 *ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܪܒܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܟܘܠ ܦܨܚܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ. 12 *ܘܗܘ ܗܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ: ܬܡܢ ܛܝܒܘ. 13 *ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܛܝܒܘ ܦܨܚܐ. 14 *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ: ܐܬܐ ܐܣܬܡܟ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܥܡܗ. 15 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܪܓܬܐ ܪܓܝܬ: ܕܗܢܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܐܟܘܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܚܫ. 16 *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 17 (*ܘܢܣܒ ܟܣܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܣܒܘ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. 18 *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:) 19 *ܘܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܘܩܨܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܢܘ ܦܓܪܝ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܝ. 20 *ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܣܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܚܫܡܘ ܐܡܪ. ܗܢܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕܡܝ ܕܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܐܫܕ. 21 *ܒܪܡ ܗܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. 22 *ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܣܝܩ. ܒܪܡ ܘܝ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ. 23 *ܘܫܪܝܘ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܀ 24 *ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܒ. 25 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. 26 *ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܪܒ ܒܟܘܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 27 *ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܒ. ܗܘ ܕܣܡܝܟ: ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܡܝܟ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ. 28 *ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܝ. 29 *ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 30 *ܕܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܬܫܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܬܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ. ܘܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܚܡܫܒܫܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܀ ܚܫܐ ܀

31 *ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܐ ܣܛܢܐ

ܫܐܠ ܕܢܪܒܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܛܐ܂ 32 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܣܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ܂ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܫܪܪ ܠܐܚܝܟ܂ 33 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܡܪܝ܂ ܥܡܟ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ܂ 34 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܕܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ܂ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ܂ 35 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܟܕ ܫܕܪܬܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ ܘܡܣܐܢܐ܂ ܠܡܐ ܚܣܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ܂ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ܂ 36 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܝܣܐ ܢܣܒ܂ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܪܡܠܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܝܦܐ܂ ܢܙܒܢ ܢܚܬܗ ܘܢܙܒܢ ܠܗ ܣܝܦܐ܂ 37 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ܂ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܡܠܐ ܒܝ܂ ܕܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ܂ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܝ ܐܫܬܠܡܢ܂ 38 ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܡܪܢ܂ ܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܦܣܪܝܢ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܣܦܩܢ܂ 39 ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ܂ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ 40 ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܨܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ܂ 41 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܫܕܝܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ܂ ܘܣܡ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ܂ 42 ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܐܒܐ܂ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܪ ܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝ܂ ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܢܗܘܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ܂ 43 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ܂ 44 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ܂ ܒܬܟܝܦܘ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܘܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܦܐ ܕܕܡܐ܂ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܂ 45 ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ܂ 46 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܩܘܡܘ ܨܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ܂ 47 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܐ ܟܢܫܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܫܩܗ܂ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܫܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ܂ 48 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܝܗܘܕܐ܂ ܒܢܘܫܩܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܂ 49 ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ܂ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܡܪܢ܂ ܢܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܦܣܪܐ܂ 50 ܘܡܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ܂ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ܂ 51 ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ܂ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܚܝ ܘܐܣܝܗ܂ 52 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ܂ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܪܝܫܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܣܦܣܪܐ ܘܒܚܘܛܪܐ ܠܡܐܚܕܢܝ܂ 53 ܟܠܝܘܡ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܫܛܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܟܘܢ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ܂ 54 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ܂ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ܂ 55 ܘܐܚܕܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ ܕܕܪܬܐ܂ ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܝܗ܂ ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܂ 56 ܘܚܙܬܗ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ܂ ܘܚܪܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ܂ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ܂ 57 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܪ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܐܢܬܬܐ܂ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܂ 58 ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ܂ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ܂

59 * ܘܒܬܪ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ
60 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ. * ܐܡܪ ܟܐܦܐ. ܓܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܀
61 * ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܪܢ ܘܚܪ ܒܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܥܕܠܐ
ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ.
62, 63 * ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܟܐ ܡܪܝܪܐܝܬ. * ܘܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ.
64 ܘܡܚܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. * ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܬܢܒܐ ܡܢܘ ܡܚܝܟ.
65 * ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܀

66 * ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ
ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
67 * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.
68 * ܘܐܢ ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
69 ܐܘ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. * ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ
70 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. * ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
71 ܐܢܐ. * ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ.
ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܀ * ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠܗ
c. 23. 2 ܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. * ܘܫܪܝܘ

ܐܟܠܝܢ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܕܡܛܥܐ
ܠܥܡܢ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܠܩܣܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 * ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܀ * ܘܐܡܪ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ
5 ܕܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. * ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܫܓܫܗ ܠܥܡܢ.
ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ
6 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܀ * ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܫܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܫܐܠ ܕܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܘ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ.
7 * ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ:
ܫܕܪܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
8 ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. * ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܚܕܝ ܛܒ. ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ
ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܬܐ
9 ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ. * ܘܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
10 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܢܝܗ. * ܩܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܘܡܪܚܐܝܬ ܐܟܠܝܢ
11 ܗܘܘ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ. * ܫܛܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܘܒܙܚ ܒܗ: ܐܠܒܫܗ ܢܚܬܐ
12 ܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. * ܘܗܘܘ
ܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܘܗܪܘܕܣ ܥܡ
ܚܕܕܐ. ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
13 ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. * ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ
14 ܘܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܩܪܒܬܘܢ

ܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܦܟ ܠܥܡܟܘܢ. ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܩܝܬܗ ܠܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܩܛܪܓܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 15 *ܐܦܠܐ ܗܪܘܕܤ. ܫܕܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ. 16 *ܐܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܫܪܝܘܗܝ. 17 *ܥܝܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܥܐܕܐ. 18 *ܩܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܩܘܠܝܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܢ ܠܒܪܐܒܐ. 19 *ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܤܛܤܝܤ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܤܝܪܐ. 20 *ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܤ ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ. 21 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܙܩܘܦܝܗܝ ܙܩܘܦܝܗܝ. 22 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ. ܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܗ. ܐܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܫܪܝܘܗܝ. 23 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܙܕܩܦ. ܘܥܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ. 24 *ܘܦܝܠܛܘܤ ܕܝܢ ܦܤܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܐܠܬܗܘܢ. 25 *ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܤܛܤܝܤ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܤܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܬܠܬ ܫܥܝܢ ܀ ܟ̄ ܀

26 *ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܐܚܕܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ: ܘܤܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܢܛܥܢ ܒܤܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 27 *ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܩܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 28 *ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܢܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܬܒܟܝܢ ܥܠܝ. ܒܪܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܟܝܢ. 29 *ܕܗܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܠܥܩܪܬܐ ܘܠܟܪܣܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܝ. ܘܠܬܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܢܩܘ. 30 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܠܪܡܬܐ ܕܟܤܝܢ. 31 *ܕܐܢ ܒܩܝܤܐ ܪܛܝܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܒܝܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. 32 *ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ. 33 *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ: ܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ. ܠܗ ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܤܡܠܗ ܀

ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܟܐ ܀

34 *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܒܝ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܦܠܓܘ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܤܐ. 35 *ܘܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܙܐ. ܘܡܩܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܝ. ܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 36 *ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܤܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܐ. 37 *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܚܐ ܢܦܫܟ. 38 *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ: ܒܝܘܢܐܝܬ ܘܒܪܗܘܡܐܝܬ ܘܥܒܪܐܝܬ. ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 39 *ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܨܛܠܒܘ

ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ: ܡܓܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܨܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܦܨܢ ܐܦ ܠܢ. 40 *ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܢܬ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܕܝܢܐ: 41 *ܘܚܢܢ ܟܐܢܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܐܬܦܪܥܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ. 42 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܐܬܥܗܕܝܢܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ. 43 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀

ܕܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܀ ܠܠܒ ܀

44 *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܐ ܫܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܥܝܢ ܬܫܥ. 45 *ܘܚܫܟ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܨܛܪܝ ܐܦܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗ. 46 *ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܪܘܚܝ. ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܠܡ. 47 *ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ. 48 *ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܙܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܗܦܟܘ ܟܕ ܡܩܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗܘܢ. 49 *ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܘܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܀

ܕܝܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܀ ܨܦܪܐ ܀

50 *ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܘܠܘܛܐ: ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ. 51 *ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 52 *ܗܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܫܐܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 53 *ܘܐܚܬܗ ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ. ܘܣܡܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܡܚܨܒܐ ܒܫܘܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. 54 *ܘܝܘܡܐ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܒܬܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܗܘܬ. 55 *ܘܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܦܓܪܗ. 56 *ܘܗܦܟܝ ܛܝܒܝ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܣܡܐ. ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܫܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܀

ܡܒ ܟܕ c. 24.

*ܒܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܕ ܚܫܘܟ ܐܬܝ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܕܛܝܒܝ ܗܘܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. 2 *ܘܐܫܟܚܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܥܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. 3 *ܘܥܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 4 *ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܬܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܩܡܘ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܒܪܩܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ. 5 *ܘܗܘܝ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܪܟܢ ܐܦܝܗܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܝܬܐ. 6 *ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܢܢ ܩܡ ܠܗ. ܐܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ: 7 *ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ: ܘܢܙܕܩܦ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ. 8 *ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܝ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ. 9 *ܘܗܦܟܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܘܠܫܪܟܐ. 10 *ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ

ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܝܘܚܢ. ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܗܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ
11 ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. *ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
12 ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ. *ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܩܡ ܪܗܛ ܠܩܒܪܐ. ܘܐܕܝܩ ܚܙܐ ܟܬܢܐ ܕܣܝܡܝܢ
ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܝܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܀

13 *ܘܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܡܐܘܣ. ܘܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
14 ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܢ. *ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ
15 ܥܡ ܚܕ܆ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܓܕܫ. *ܘܟܕ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܛܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
16 *ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢܝܗܝ.
17 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ܆ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ
18 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܟܡܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *ܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܗ ܩܠܝܘܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ
19 ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ.
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܚܝܠܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܘܒܥܒܕܐ܆ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.
20 *ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ
21 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܙܩܦܘܗܝ. *ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܆
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
22 ܗܘܝ. *ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ. ܐܬܗܝܢ. ܡܩܕܡ
23 ܗܘܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܦܓܪܗ܆ ܐܬܝ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܬܡܢ.
24 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ. *ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ
ܐܙܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ܆ ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
25 ܕܐܡܪܝ ܢܫܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪܝ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܝ ܠܒܐ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ܆
26 *ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
27 ܘܢܥܘܠ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ܆ *ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܘܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ.
28 *ܘܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܆
ܘܗܘ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܕܘܟܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ
29 ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ. *ܘܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܩܘܝ
ܠܘܬܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܓܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܫܟܘ.
30 ܘܥܠ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܆ *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܣܬܡܟ
ܥܡܗܘܢ܆ ܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ ܘܝܗܒ
31 ܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܝ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܫܬܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
32 *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ ܝܩܝܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܦܫܩ
33 ܠܢ ܟܬܒܐ܆ *ܘܩܡܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܘܠܕܥܡܗܘܢ.
34 *ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܡ ܡܪܢ

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. 35 *ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܨܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܀

ܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܕܢܝ ܀ ܟܗ ܀

36 *ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܝܫܘܥ ܩܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. 37 *ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܪܗܒܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ. ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܙܝܢ. 38 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܣܠܩܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ. 39 *ܚܙܘ ܐܝܕܝ ܘܪܓܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܓܫܘܢܢܝ ܘܕܥܘ: ܕܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܓܪܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ. 40 *ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ. 41 *ܘܟܕ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܬܢܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ: 42 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ: 43 ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܛܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ. *ܘܢܣܒ ܐܟܠ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. 44 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܥܠܝ. 45 *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܟܬܒܐ. 46 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. 47 *ܘܢܬܟܪܙ ܒܫܡܗ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 48 *ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. 49 *ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܕܪ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܝ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ. 50 *ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ. ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ. 51 *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܬܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ. 52 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. 53 *ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܡܒܣܪܢܐ ܀

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ
ܕܡܠܠ ܘܐܟܪܙ ܝܘܢܐܝܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܀

ܩܦ ܐ c. I.

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܀ ܐ ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܐ ܀

* ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
2 ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. * ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ
3 ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. * ܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ
4 ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. * ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
5 ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. * ܘܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢܗܪ: ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܗ ܀ * ܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ.
7 * ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
8 ܕܟܠܢܫ ܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ. * ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
9 ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ. * ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܕܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
10 * ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ.
11 ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ. * ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ
12 ܩܒܠܘܗܝ. * ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܒܠܘܗܝ: ܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
13 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ. * ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ.
14 * ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܓܢ ܒܢ. ܘܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܕܡܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
15 ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܀ * ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܣܗܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ
16 ܩܕܡܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ. * ܘܡܢ
ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܢܣܒܢ. ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ
17 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. * ܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ.
ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܒ ܀

18 * ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܡܡܬܘܡ. ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܥܝ.
19 * ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܟܕ ܫܕܪܘ
ܠܘܬܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ
20 ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܗܝ. ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ. * ܘܐܘܕܝ ܘܠܐ
ܟܦܪ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
21 * ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܐܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ:
22 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ. * ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
23 ܕܫܕܪܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ. * ܐܡܪ.
ܐܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
24 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܚܘ:
25 ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ. * ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܬ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ
26 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ. * ܥܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܝܐ. ܒܡܨܥܬܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. 27 *ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܥܪܩܐ ܕܡܣܢܘܗܝ. 28 *ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ. ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܀

ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܀

29 *ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܚܙܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. 30 *ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ. 31 *ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ 32 ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܝܐ ܐܥܡܕ. *ܘܐܣܗܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ 33 ܝܘܢܐ ܘܩܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. *ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܕܐܥܡܕ ܒܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܠܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܩܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܢܘ ܡܥܡܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 34 *ܘܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܣܗܕܬ: ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 35 *ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 36 *ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 37 *ܘܫܡܥܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ 38 ܕܝܫܘܥ. *ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܡܪ ܐܢܬ. 39 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘ ܘܬܚܙܘܢ. ܘܐܬܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܐ ܥܣܪ. 40 *ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. 41 *ܗܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܫܟܚܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. 42 *ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܚܪ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܐܢܬ ܬܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܀

ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܒ ܀

43 *ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܨܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. 44 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܕܫܡܥܘܢ. 45 *ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܢܒܝܐ. ܐܫܟܚܢܝܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ. 46 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ. ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܛܒ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܬܐ ܘܚܙܝ. 47 *ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. 48 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܝܟ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܟܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܙܝܬܟ. 49 *ܥܢܐ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ

ܕܬܐܢܬܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. *ܐܡܪ ⁵⁰
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܟ ܬܚܝܬ
ܬܐܢܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬ ܐܢܬ: ܪܘܪܒܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܚܙܐ ܀
*ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ⁵¹
ܗܫܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܝܢ. ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܩܦ ܒ c. 2. ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܗ ܀

*ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܩܛܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܬ.
*ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܙܕܡܢܘ ܠܗ ²
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. *ܘܚܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ³
ܐܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܚܡܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ⁴
ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ
ܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܝ: *ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܕܡ ⁵
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ. *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ⁶
ܐܓܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܫܬ. ܕܣܝܡܢ ܠܬܕܟܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܕܐܚܕܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ. *ܐܡܪ ⁷
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܠܐܓܢܐ. ܘܡܠܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܘܘ ⁸
ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܠܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ. *ܘܟܕ ⁹
ܛܥܡ ܗܘ ܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ ܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܡܝܐ: ܩܪܐ ܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ ܠܚܬܢܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ¹⁰
ܠܗ. ܟܠܢܫ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܚܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܝܘ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܨܝܪ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ
ܢܛܪܬܝܗܝ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ. *ܗܕܐ ¹¹
ܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܓܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܣܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܥܒܪ ܀ ܓ ܀

*ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܗܘ ܘܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ¹²
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ.
*ܘܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ¹³
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: *ܘܐܫܟܚ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ¹⁴
ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܪܒܐ ܘܝܘܢܐ. ܘܠܡܥܪܦܢܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ. *ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܪܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ: ¹⁵
ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܠܥܪܒܐ ܘܠܬܘܪܐ
ܘܠܡܥܪܦܢܐ. ܘܐܫܕ ܡܥܪܦܗܘܢ ܘܦܣܬܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܦܟ. *ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܝܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܫܩܘܠܘ ¹⁶
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ
ܒܝܬ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ. *ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ¹⁷
ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܛܢܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܟ ܐܟܠܢܝ. *ܥܢܘ ܕܝܢ ¹⁸
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ¹⁹
ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܪܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ²⁰
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܢܬ
ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ²¹
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ. *ܟܕ ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ²²
ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܐ
ܘܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܝ ܀

23 *ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܦܨܚܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܕܚܙܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ. 24 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ. 25 *ܘܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܣܗܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

c. 3. 1 *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܢܝܩܕܡܘܣ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 2 *ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ. 3 *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 4 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܝܩܕܡܘܣ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܪܣܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܬܝܠܕ ܀ 5 *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 6 *ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ. 7 *ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ. 8 *ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܢܫܒܐ. ܘܩܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ 9 *ܥܢܐ ܢܝܩܕܡܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ. 10 *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. 11 *ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ. ܘܣܗܕܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 12 *ܐܢ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܀

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܀ ܝܐ ܀

13 *ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. 14 *ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܬܪܡܡܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 15 *ܕܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܝܐܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. 16 *ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܝܗܒ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܝܐܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. 17 *ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܕܘܢܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. 18 *ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 19 *ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܚܒܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܫܝܗܘܢ

ܒܝܫܝܢ: * ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ. ܣܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. 20
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܣܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ 21
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܀

ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܟܛ ܀

* ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ 22
ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܬܡܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܡܕ.
* ܐܦ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ: ܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܢ ܕܒܣܛܪ 23
ܫܠܝܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ. * ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܟܝܠ 24
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. * ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ 25
ܕܝܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܡ
ܚܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ. * ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ 26
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܪܒܢ: ܗܘ ܕܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܣܗܕܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܡܥܡܕ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. * ܥܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ 27
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܡܢ
ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ. * ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ 28
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ. * ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܗܘ. 29
ܪܚܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܩܠܗ ܕܚܬܢܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. * ܠܗܘ 30
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܒܐ ܘܠܝ ܠܡܒܨܪ. * ܗܘ ܓܝܪ 31
ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܡܠܠ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ.
* ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܣܗܕ: ܘܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ 32
ܐܢܫ ܡܩܒܠ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ: 33
ܚܬܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ. * ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ 34
ܫܕܪܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܟܝܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ. * ܐܒܐ ܡܚܒ 35
ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. * ܡܢ 36
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀ * ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܠ
c. 4.
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܡܥܡܕ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ. * ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ 2
ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. * ܘܫܒܩܗ 3
ܠܝܗܘܕ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܀

ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܕܫܡܫ ܩܘܪܒܐ
ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ܀ ܠ ܀

* ܡܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܥܠ 4
ܒܝܬ ܫܡܪܝܐ. * ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ 5
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܫܟܪ. ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܗ. * ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ 6
ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܡܒܘܥܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܥܐ ܫܬ. * ܘܐܬܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ 7
ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܡܠܐ ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܗܒܝ ܠܝ ܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܐ. * ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ 8

ܓܝܪ ܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
[9] ܣܝܒܪܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܡܪܝܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܢܝ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܡܪܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
[10] ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܪܝܐ. ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܠܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܗܒܝ ܠܝ
ܐܫܬܐ: ܐܢܬܝ ܫܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ
[11] ܠܟܝ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ.
ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܘܒܐܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ.
[12] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ. ܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܒ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܒܐܪܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܝ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܢܗ:
[13] ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ
[14] ܗܠܝܢ ܡܝܐ: ܬܘܒ ܢܨܗܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܨܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ
[15] ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ. ܡܪܝ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܨܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܡܢ
[16] ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܠܝ ܩܪܝ ܠܒܥܠܟܝ
[17] ܘܬܝ ܠܗܪܟܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ
[18] ܒܥܠܐ. ܚܡܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܝ.
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܟܝ. ܗܕܐ
[19] ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
[20] ܡܪܝ: ܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܒܗܝܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ

ܗܢܐ ܣܓܕܘ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
[21] ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܓܕ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܢܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ:
[22] ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܓܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ
ܣܓܕܝܢܢ. ܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥܝܢܢ. ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
[23] ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܣܓܘܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܓܘܕܐ ܒܥܐ.
[24] ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
[25] ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܗܝ. ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ
[26] ܡܠܦ ܠܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ
[27] ܐܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܬܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܡܡܠܠ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܘ
[28] ܡܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܗ. ܫܒܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܠܬܗ
[29] ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܬܘ
ܚܙܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ.
[30] ܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
[31] ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܒܝܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
[32] ܪܒܢ ܠܥܣ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܟܘܠ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
[33] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܝ
[34] ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܐܟܠ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܐܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܢ

35 ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܘܐܫܠܡܘܢܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ. * ܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܘܕ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܚܨܕܐ: ܗܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܪܝܡܘ ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܚܙܘ ܐܪܥܬܐ
36 ܕܚܘܪܝܢ ܘܡܛܝܢ ܠܚܨܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ. * ܘܐܡܢ ܕܚܨܕ
ܐܓܪܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܟܢܫ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
37 ܘܙܪܘܥܐ ܘܚܨܘܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ. * ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܕܐܚܪܢ ܗܘ ܙܪܥ ܘܐܚܪܢ
38 ܚܨܕ. * ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܚܨܕ: ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܝܘ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
39 ܥܠܠܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ. * ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܫܡܪܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ: ܕܡܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ
40 ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ. * ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܪܝܐ: ܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
41 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ. * ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ
42 ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܗ. * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ
ܗܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܟܝ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܚܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܢ ܘܝܕܥܢ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

46 ܠܚܡܪܐ. * ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܩܛܢܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝ ܕܒܪܗ
47 ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ: * ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ
ܝܗܘܕ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܕܢܚܘܬ ܘܝܐܣܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
48 ܠܡܡܬ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܡܗܝܢ
49 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܪܝ: ܚܘܬ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ.
50 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܙܠ ܒܪܟ ܚܝ ܗܘ. ܘܗܝܡܢ
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܙܠ.
51 * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ: ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
52 ܘܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܪܟ ܚܝ. * ܘܫܐܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܐܬܡܠ ܒܫܒܥ ܫܥܝܢ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܫܬܐ.
53 * ܘܝܕܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܟ ܚܝ. ܘܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ.
54 * ܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ❖

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
❖ ܝܐ ❖

43 * ܘܒܬܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
44 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ * ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܗܕ: ܕܢܒܝܐ
45 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ. * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܐܕܐ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ

ܝܒ c. 5.

ܡܘܫܠܡ ❖ ܗ ❖ ܕܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
❖ ܝܒ ❖

1 * ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܣܠܩ
2 ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. * ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ
ܒܝܬ ܚܣܕܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܣܛܘܐܝܢ.
3 * ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ.

ܘܚܓܝܪܐ. ܘܝܒܝܫܐ. ܘܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ. 4 ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܙܒܢ ܙܒܢ ܢܚܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ. ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܡܬܚܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܐܒ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. 5 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܕ: ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ. 6 ܠܗܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܡܐ: ܘܝܕܥ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܬܬܚܠܡ: 7 ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ.
ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܡܝܐ
ܢܪܡܝܢܝ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܝ ܢܚܬ. 8 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
9 ܩܘܡ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ ܘܗܠܟ. ܘܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ
ܐܬܚܠܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܩܡ ܫܩܠ ܥܪܣܗ ܘܗܠܟ.
10 ܘܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ. ܫܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܠܟ ܕܬܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ. 11 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܢܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
12 ܕܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ ܘܗܠܟ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ
13 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ ܘܗܠܟ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘ. ܝܫܘܥ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
14 ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ. ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ
ܬܚܛܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܢ
15 ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ:

ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܗ. 16 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܩܛܠܗ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. 17 ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܒܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ
ܦܠܚ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ. 18 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܀ ܡܢܚ ܀

19 ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܒܕ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ
ܥܒܕ. 20 ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܚܡ ܠܒܪܗ: ܘܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ. 21 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܐ
ܡܩܝܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܡܚܐ. 22 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܢ
ܠܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ. 23 ܕܟܠܢܫ
ܢܝܩܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ. 24 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ
ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܚܝܐ. 25 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܬܝܐ

ܫܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܝܬܝܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܩܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܚܘܢ.
26 *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ.
27, 28 *ܘܐܫܠܛܗ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܐ. *ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ
ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ:
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܩܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
29 ܩܠܗ. *ܘܝܦܩܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܛܒܬܐ
ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ◆

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ◆ ܡܢ ◆

30 *ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ
ܠܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܕܝܢܝ ܟܐܢ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܨܒܝܢܝ.
31 ܐܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. *ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ
32 ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ: ܣܗܕܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ. *ܐܚܪܢ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ. ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ
33 ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ. *ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܕܪܬܘܢ
34 ܠܘܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ. *ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
35 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܚܘܢ. *ܗܘ ܫܪܓܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܩܕ ܘܡܢܗܪ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ
36 ܕܬܬܦܨܚܘܢ ܒܢܗܪܗ ܠܫܥܐ. *ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܥܒܕܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ.

37 *ܘܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܗܘ ܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ. ܠܐ ܩܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ.
38 *ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘ
39 ܕܗܘ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *ܒܨܘ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܚܝܝ ܕܠܥܠܡ
40 ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ. *ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܕܚܝܝ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܬܗܘܘܢ
41 ܠܟܘܢ. *ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ.
42 *ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܟܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ.
43 *ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܝ. ܐܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܝܐܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܗܘ
44 ܬܩܒܠܘܢ. *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
45 *ܠܡܐ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܩܛܪܓ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܒܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܛܪܓ ܠܟܘܢ.
46 ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܣܒܪܬܘܢ. *ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܘܫܐ
ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܒܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ.
47 ܥܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ. *ܘܐܢ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܝ
ܕܝܠܝ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ◆

ܩܪܝܢܐ ◆ ܗ ◆ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܪ
ܕܥܠܬ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ◆ ܡܢ ◆

c. 6.

1 *ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ
2 ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܛܒܪܝܐ. *ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ.

*ܘܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. *ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܨܚܐ
ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. *ܘܐܪܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܐܝܟܐ ܢܙܒܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. *ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܢܣܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܕܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܣܦܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ. *ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. *ܐܝܬ ܬܢܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܚܕ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܘܬܗ ܚܡܫ ܓܪܝܨܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. *ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ.
ܥܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ.
ܘܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
*ܘܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܒܪܟ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ: ܘܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܨܒܘ.
*ܘܟܕ ܣܒܥܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܟܢܫܘ
ܩܨܝܐ ܕܝܬܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܡܕܡ. *ܘܟܢܫܘ ܘܡܠܘ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܩܘܦܝܢܝܢ ܕܩܨܝܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܫ ܓܪܝܨܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ. *ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. *ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܚܛܦܘܢܝܗܝ
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ❖

ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖ ܡܗ ❖

*ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܢܚܬܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܐ.
*ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܪܐ
ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܘܚܫܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. *ܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ.
*ܘܕܒܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܘ
ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܘܚܙܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ
ܝܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܠܘ.
*ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ.
*ܘܨܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܗ
ܒܫܥܬܐ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ
ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ❖ *ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܗܘ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܚܙܘ ܕܣܦܝܢܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܝ ܕܣܠܩܘ
ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ: *ܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܒܪܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܒܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܟ ܝܫܘܥ.
*ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܦܠܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܣܠܩܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܬܘ
ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ. *ܘܟܕ
ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ
ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܗܪܟܐ. *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܣܒܥܬܘܢ. *ܠܐ ܬܦܠܚܘܢ

ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܩܘܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܚܬܡ ܐܠܗܐ: 28 *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 29 *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܫܕܪ ❖

ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܚܡܫܐ ❖ ܡܓ ❖

30 *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܟ. ܡܢܐ ܣܥܪ ܐܢܬ. 31 *ܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. 32 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 33 *ܠܚܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 34 *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ: ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܢܐ. 35 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܨܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ. 36 *ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 37 *ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܠܘܬܝ ܢܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ. 38 *ܕܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ: 39 *ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܕܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.

40 *ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܝ. ܕܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. 41 *ܡܪܛܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 42 *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܗܘ ܕܚܢܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ. 43 *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܪܛܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. 44 *ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܓܪܝܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. 45 *ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܒܝܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܝܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. 46 *ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܐ ❖

ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܚܡܫܐ ❖ ܡܫ ❖

47 *ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. 48 *ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ. 49 *ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܐܟܠܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ. 50 *ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ. 51 *ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܠ: ܦܓܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܦ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ. 52 *ܢܨܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܬܠ

ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ. 53 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܬܫܬܘܢ ܕܡܗ. ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܝܐ
ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ. 54 ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܝ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. 55 ܦܓܪܝ ܓܝܪ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܕܡܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܝܐ. 56 ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܫܬܐ
ܕܡܝ. ܒܝ ܡܩܘܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ. 57 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ
ܐܒܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܢܐܟܘܠܢܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ. 58 ܗܢܘ
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܘ
ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ. ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀ 59 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ
60 ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܩܫܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܀

ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܀ ܡܠܦܢ ܀

61 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܛܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ
62 ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܣܠܩ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.
63 ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܡܕܡ.
ܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ
64 ܐܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ.
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ
65 ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
66 ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ.
67 ܘܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ. ܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
68 ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܢ.
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܐܙܠ. ܡܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ.
69 ܘܚܢܢ ܗܝܡܢܢ ܘܝܕܥܢ. ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ
70 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܓܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܝܟܘܢ. ܘܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܣܛܢܐ ܗܘ.
71 ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܀

ܩܦ ܐ c. 7. ܡܛܠܬܗ ܀ ܐ ܀ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܕܗ
ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ. ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܝܗܘܕ. ܡܛܠ
2 ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ. ܘܩܪܝܒ
3 ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܫܢܝ ܠܟ ܡܟܐ ܘܙܠ ܠܝܗܘܕ.
4 ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ
ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ. ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܒܓܠܝܐ. ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
5 ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ

ܝܫܘܥ ܀ * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ 6
ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ. ܙܒܢܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܛܝܒ. * ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠܡܐ 7
ܠܡܣܢܝܟܘܢ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܣܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. * ܐܢܬܘܢ 8
ܣܩܘ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܥܕܟܝܠ.
* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ. * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ 9, 10
ܣܠܩܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܐܕܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܠܩ.
ܠܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܘܫܝܐ. * ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ 11
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܐܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܐܝܢܘ ܗܘ. * ܘܪܛܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ 12
ܒܥܡܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ. * ܠܐ 13
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ 14
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ: ܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܦ
ܗܘܐ: * ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. 15
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܠܦ. * ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ 16
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܦܢܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. * ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܡܣܬܟܠ 17
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܝ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ: ܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܢ
ܢܦܫܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. * ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ 18
ܡܡܠܠ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܒܥܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ. ܘܥܘܠܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ. * ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ 19
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. * ܡܢܐ 20

ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ. ܥܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ: ܡܢܘ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܟ. * ܥܢܐ 21
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܟܠܟܘܢ
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. * ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒ 22
ܠܟܘܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ
ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܓܙܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. * ܘܐܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܓܙܪ ܒܝܘܡ 23
ܫܒܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܥܠܝ ܪܛܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܠܡܬ
ܒܝܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ: * ܠܐ ܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܒܡܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ 24
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܘܢܘ. * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ 25
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܐ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܠܡܩܛܠܗ: * ܘܗܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ. ܘܡܕܡ 26
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܡܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܗܢܘ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: * ܐܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܡܢ 27
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܀ * ܘܐܪܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܠܗ ܟܕ 28
ܡܠܦ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܠܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ
ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. * ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ 29
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܕܪܢܝ.
* ܘܒܥܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ 30
ܐܝܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܥܬܗ.
* ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. 31
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ. * ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ 32

ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܫܕܪܘ
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܚ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ ✠ 33 ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܩܠܝܠ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ
34 ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܘܬܒܥܘܢܢܝ ܘܠܐ
ܬܫܟܚܘܢܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
35 ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܠܐܝܟܐ
ܥܬܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܕܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܠܗ.
ܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܐܙܠ
36 ܘܢܠܦ ܠܚܢ̈ܦܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܬܒܥܘܢܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚܘܢܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ✠

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ✠ ܒܐ ✠

37 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ.
ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܨܗܐ ܢܐܬܐ
38 ܠܘܬܝ ܘܢܫܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܟܬܒܐ. ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܢܪܕܘܢ
39 ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ
40 ܕܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
41 ܗܢܘ ܒܫܪܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܐܬܐ
42 ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
43 ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܡܛܠܬܗ. 44 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ✠

ܕܪܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ

45 ܘܐܬܘ ܕܚ̈ܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ.
46 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚ̈ܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ
47 ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܛܥܝܬܘܢ.
48 ܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ
49 ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܛܝܢ
50 ܐܢܘܢ ✠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܩܕܡܘܣ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
51 ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܕܠܡܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܫܡܥ
52 ܡܢܗ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܘܢܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ. ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ. ܒܨܝ
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ.

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܦܫܝܛܬܐ

53 ܐܙܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ✠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ
c. 8. 2 ܐܙܠ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬ̈ܐ. ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ
3 ܝܬܒ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕܬ ܒܓܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܩܝܡܘܗ
4 ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ

ܐܬܬܚܕܬ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ. 5 ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܪܓܘܡ. ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. 6 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ: ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܓܚܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. 7 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܪܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܬܦܫܛ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܫܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܐܦܐ. 8 ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܚܢ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 9 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. 10 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܒܟܝ. 11 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܝ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ. ܙܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܚܛܝܢ܀

ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܦܢܝ ܀

12 ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܠܟ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ. 13 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܬ. ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ܀ 14 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. 15 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ. 16 ܘܐܢ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܝܢܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. 17 ܘܒܢܡܘܣܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܝܒ. ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ. 18 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܡܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ. 19 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܒܘܟ. ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܝ. ܐܠܘ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐܒܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. 20 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܕܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܥܬܗ. 21 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܬܒܥܘܢܢܝ ܘܬܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ. 22 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܠܡܐ ܠܡ ܢܩܛܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ: 23 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ: 24 ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܬܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ. 25 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܦܢ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ: 26 ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܕܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܗ: ܗܠܝܢ

27 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. * ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ✣

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ✣ ܕܪ ✣

28 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܬܪܝܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܢܝ ܐܒܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. 29 * ܘܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܥܡܝ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. 30 * ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. 31 * ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܩܘܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܝ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 32 * ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ. 33 ܘܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܚܪܪܟܘܢ. * ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܙܪܥܗ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܫܥܒܕܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ. 34 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. 35 * ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܩܘܐ. 36 * ܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܪܪܟܘܢ: 37 ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ. * ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܠܬܝ ܠܐ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 38 * ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 39 * ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܠܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. 40 * ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. 41 * ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 42 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܬܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܕܪܢܝ. 43 * ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ. 44 * ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ. ܘܪܓܝܓܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܒܘܗ. 45 * ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. 46 * ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܟܣ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. 47 * ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✣ 48 * ܥܢܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ. 49 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܝ ܕܝܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ

ܠܐܒܝ ܡܝܩܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܠܝ. *ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܕܐܢ.
*ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܠܬܝ
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ. ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܝܬ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܕܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܠܬܝ
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܡ ܠܥܠܡ. *ܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ
ܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܝܬܘ. ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܫܘܒܚܝ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܗܘ. *ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢܝܗܝ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܟܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ. *ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ:
ܡܣܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܝܘܡܝ. ܘܚܙܐ ܘܚܕܝ.
*ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܙܝܬ: *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. *ܘܫܩܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ
ܕܢܪܓܡܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܛܫܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܀

ܩܦ ܛ (c. 9.) ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܛ ܀ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܣܡܝܐ
܀ ܟܗ ܀

*ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ: ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣ ܐܡܗ.
*ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܪܒܢ ܡܢܘ
ܚܛܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܕܟܕ ܣܡܝܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ.
*ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܠܝ ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܥܕ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘ.
ܐܬܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܠܚ. *ܟܡܐ
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. *ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܪܩ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܓܒܠ ܛܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܩܗ:
ܘܛܫ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܣܡܝܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܙܠ ܐܫܝܓ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܝܠܘܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܐܫܝܓ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ. *ܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܡܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܕܪ:
*ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܟ.
*ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܛܝܢܐ ܓܒܠ ܘܛܫ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ.
ܙܠ ܐܫܝܓ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܫܝܠܘܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܐܫܝܓܬ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. *ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ. *ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ
ܫܒܬܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܛܝܢܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. *ܘܬܘܒ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܛܝܢܐ ܣܡ
ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܐܫܝܓܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ. *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ

ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.
17 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܘ ܣܡܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܟ ܥܝܢܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ.
18 ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܪܘ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ.
19 ܘܫܐܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢ ܗܢܘ ܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܣܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
20 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܚܙܐ. ܥܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ.
21 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܢ. ܘܕܟܕ ܣܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ.
22 ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܡܠܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܦܣܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ: ܢܦܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
23 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ
24 ܕܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܩܪܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܚܢܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ
25 ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ. ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܕܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ.
26 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
27 ܦܬܚ ܠܟ ܥܝܢܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܨܒܝܢ
28 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܨܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܗܘ. ܚܢܢ
29 ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
30 ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ. ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܐ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ: ܘܥܝܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ
31 ܦܬܚ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ.
32 ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ
33 ܕܦܬܚ ܐܢܫ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ
34 ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܟܠܟ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ: ܘܐܢܬ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ:
35 ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ. ܘܫܡܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ: ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܡܗܝܡܢ
36 ܐܢܬ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ ܘܐܡܪ.
37 ܡܢܘ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
38 ܚܙܝܬܝܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ ܗܘܝܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ. ܘܢܦܠ ܣܓܕ
39 ܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ
40 ܢܣܡܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
41 ܣܡܝܐ ܚܢܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܠܘ ܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܟܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܝ ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܡ ܀ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܕܚܘܕܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܀ ܟܗ ܀

c. 10.

*ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܐܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܛܝܪܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܓܝܣܐ܂ 2 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܐܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܐ܂ 3 *ܘܠܗܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ܂ ܘܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܩܠܗ܂ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ܂ 4 *ܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܥܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܙܠ܂ ܘܥܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܙܠܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܩܠܗ܂ 5 *ܒܬܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܥܪ̈ܩܢ ܡܢܗ܂ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ܂ 6 *ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀ 7 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܐ܂ 8 *ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ܆ ܓܢ̈ܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܓܝ̈ܣܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ܂ 9 *ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ܂ ܘܒܝ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܘܠ ܢܚܐ܂ ܘܢܥܘܠ ܘܢܦܘܩ܂ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܢܫܟܚ܂ 10 *ܓܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܓܢܘܒ ܘܢܩܛܘܠ ܘܢܘܒܕ܆ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܂ 11 *ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ܂ ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܐܡ ܚܠܦ ܥܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ܂ 12 *ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܥܝܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ܆ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܫܒܩ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܥܪܩ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܛܦ ܘܡܒܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܐ܂ 13 *ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܪܩ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܠܐ ܚܐܦ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ܂ 14 *ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ܂ ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܝ܂ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ܂ 15 *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ܂ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ܂ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ܂ 16 *ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ܂ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܛܝܪܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܝܢ܂ ܘܢܫܡܥܢ ܩܠܝ܂ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܚܕ܂ 17 *ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܝ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ܆ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܣܒܝܗ̇܂ 18 *ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܝ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ܂ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܣܝܡܝܗ̇܆ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܣܒܝܗ̇܂ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ܂ 19 *ܘܗܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ܂ 20 *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ܂ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ܂ 21 *ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ܂ ܠܡܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܦܬܚܘ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܕܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܟܘ ܀

22 *ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܘܣܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ܂ 23 *ܘܡܬܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ܂ 24 *ܘܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܢܬ ܫܩܠ܂ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ܂ 25 *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܝ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ܂ 26 *ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܝ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ

27 ܠܗܘܢ. * ܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܩܠܝ ܫܡܥܢ. ܘܐܢܐ
28 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܝ. * ܘܐܢܐ
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܛܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ.
29 * ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܒ ܗܘ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܚܛܘܦ.
30, 31 * ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ. * ܘܫܩܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
32 ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܪܓܡܗ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܚܘܝܬܟܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܓܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ.
33 * ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܪܓܡܝܢ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ
ܘܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ܆ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܠܗܐ.
34 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ
35 ܒܢܡܘܣܟܘܢ܆ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. * ܐܢ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ܆
36 * ܠܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܩܕܫܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ܆ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ
37 ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. * ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܝ
38 ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢܢܝ. * ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܆ ܐܦܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ.
ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ܆ ܕܐܒܝ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ.
39 * ܘܒܥܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ
40 ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. * ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ܆ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ.

41 * ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ. ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ
42 ܕܐܡܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ. * ܘܣܓܝܐܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܀

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܝ ܀ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܩܦ ܝܐ c. 11.

1 * ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܟܪܝܗ. ܠܥܙܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
2 ܥܢܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܐܚܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܕܡܪܬܐ. * ܡܪܝܡ
ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ܆ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܚܬ ܒܒܣܡܐ
ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܣܥܪܗ. ܐܚܘܗ ܗܘܐ
3 ܕܗܢܐ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ. * ܘܫܕܪ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ
ܐܚܘܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܢ. ܡܪܢ ܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ
4 ܐܢܬ ܟܪܝܗ. * ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܗܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
5 ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ. * ܪܚܡ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܠܥܙܪ.
6 * ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܟܪܝܗ܆ ܩܘܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
7 ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ. * ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܬܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܝܗܘܕ.
8 * ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܪܒܢ܆ ܗܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܓܡܟ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܬܡܢ.
9 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܥܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܒܐܝܡܡܐ܆ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܠ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. * ܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܢܗܠܟ ܡܬܬܩܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
11 ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. * ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܥܙܪ ܪܚܡܢ ܫܟܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ

12 ܕܐܥܝܪܝܘܗܝ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܪܢ܆
13 ܐܢ ܕܡܟ ܡܬܐܣܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ
ܡܘܬܗ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܣܒܪܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܢܬܐ
14 ܐܡܪ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ.
15 ܠܥܙܪ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ. *ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܢ
ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ܆ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܠܬܡܢ.
16 *ܐܡܪ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܬܐܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
17 ܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܢܐܙܠ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܥܡܗ. *ܘܐܬܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ܆ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
18 ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. *ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܓܒ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ
19 ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ. *ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ܆
20 ܕܢܒܝܐܝܢ ܠܒܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܘܗܝܢ. *ܡܪܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ.
21 ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ. *ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܪܬܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܡܪܝ. ܐܠܘ ܬܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܐ ܡܐܬ
22 ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝ. *ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ܆ ܕܟܠܡܐ
23 ܕܬܫܐܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
24 ܩܐܡ ܐܚܘܟܝ. *ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܬܐ. ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ
25 ܕܩܐܡ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
26 ܒܝ. ܐܦܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܢܚܐ. *ܘܟܠ ܕܚܝ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ
ܒܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ. ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܝ ܗܕܐ܆
27 *ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ. ܐܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ܆
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
28 *ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܙܠܬ ܩܪܬ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܚܬܗ

ܒܛܫܝܐܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܝ.
29 *ܘܡܪܝܡ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ܆ ܩܡܬ ܒܥܓܠ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ
30 ܠܘܬܗ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܗ
31 ܡܪܬܐ. *ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܥܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܆ ܘܚܙܘ
ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܥܓܠ ܩܡܬ ܢܦܩܬ܆ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܬܪܗ. ܣܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܩܒܪܐ ܐܙܠܐ
32 ܠܡܒܟܐ. *ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܙܬܗ܆ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ
ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܘ ܬܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܝ
33 ܠܐ ܡܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝ. *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܗ ܕܒܟܝܐ܆
ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܟܝܢ܆ ܐܬܥܙܙ
34 ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܙܝܥ ܢܦܫܗ. *ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܣܡܬܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ ܬܐ ܚܙܝ.
35, 36 *ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܚܙܘ ܟܡܐ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
37 *ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܣܡܝܐ܆ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܐܦ
38 ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ܆ *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܙܙ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ
ܡܥܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܦܪܐ. ܘܟܐܦܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ
39 ܬܪܥܗ ❖ *ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܫܩܘܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ. ܡܪܝ܆ ܗܐ
ܟܒܪ ܣܪܝ ܠܗ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܡܝܢ.
40 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܢ ܬܗܝܡܢܝܢ
41 ܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ *ܘܫܩܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܝ.

ܘܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܠ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܐ:
42 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܢܝ. *ܘܐܢܐ ܚܟܡ ܐܢܐ
ܕܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܩܐܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢ. ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ
43 ܫܕܪܬܢܝ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ: ܩܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ.
44 ܠܥܙܪ ܬܐ ܠܒܪ. *ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܦܣܩܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܘܗܝ
ܐܣܝܪ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܫܪܘܗܝ
45 ܘܫܒܘܩܘ ܐܙܠ. *ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ.
46 ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. *ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬ
ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܀ ܚܠܘ ܀

47 *ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ.
48 *ܘܐܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܢ
49 ܘܥܡܢ. *ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܩܝܦܐ: ܪܒ
ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
50 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ. *ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܦܩܚ ܠܢ ܕܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ:
51 ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܐܒܕ. *ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܐܬܢܒܝ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܡܘܬ
52 ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܢܟܢܫ ܠܚܕܐ.

53 *ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܗ.
54 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ
ܒܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܟܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ.
ܘܬܡܢ ܡܬܟܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܥܙܪ ܀ ܠܐ ܀

55 *ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܣܠܩܘ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܕܡ ܦܨܚܐ
56 ܕܢܕܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. *ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ
57 ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ. *ܘܦܩܕܘ ܪܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܟܘ:
ܢܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗ ܀ *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܒ ܡܒ
c. 12. ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܦܨܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܙܪ: ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܡܢ
2 ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ. *ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ
ܚܫܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܥܙܪ ܚܕ
3 ܡܢ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. *ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܬ
ܠܝܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܚܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܣܥܪܗ
ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ.
4 *ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
5 ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ. *ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܕܒܢ
ܡܫܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
6 ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. *ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܨܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ

ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܓܠܘܣܩܡܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ.
7 ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ. *ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܒܘܩܝܗ. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܒܘܪܝ
8 ܢܛܪܬܗ. *ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ.
9 *ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܡܢ
ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܘ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܠܥܙܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
10 ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. *ܘܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܠܠܥܙܪ
11 ܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢ̈ܐ ܀ ܠܓ ܀

12 *ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܐܕܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
13 *ܫܩܠܘ ܣܘܟ̈ܐ ܕܕܩܠ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ. ܘܩܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܘܫܥܢܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ
14 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. *ܐܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
15 ܥܝܠܐ ܘܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. *ܠܐ
ܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ. ܗܐ ܡܠܟܟܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܝ.
16 ܘܪܟܝܒ ܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܢܐ. *ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܚ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܝܒ̈ܢ
17 ܗܘܝ̈ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ. *ܘܣܗܕ
ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ. ܕܩܪܝܗܝ ܠܠܥܙܪ ܡܢ
18 ܩܒܪܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. *ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܕܫܡܥܘ
19 ܕܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ. *ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ
ܠܚܕ: ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ:
20 ܕܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ: *ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ
21 ܠܡܣܓܕ ܒܥܐܕܐ. *ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ
ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ
22 ܠܝܫܘܥ. *ܘܐܬܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ:
ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܕܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܀ ܠܕ ܀

23 *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܐ
24 ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. *ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܦܝܫܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
25 ܡܝܬܝܐ. *ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܒܕܝܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܣܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ
26 ܕܠܥܠܡ. *ܐܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ: ܒܬܪܝ ܢܐܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ.
27 ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ: ܢܝܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ. *ܗܫܐ
ܢܦܫܝ ܗܐ ܫܓܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܒܝ ܦܨܢܝ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܫܥܬܐ
28 ܗܕܐ. *ܐܒܝ ܫܒܚ ܫܡܟ. ܘܩܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ
29 ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܒܚܬ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ. *ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
30 ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܀ *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܕܐ.
31 ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܗܟܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܗܟܐ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܒܪ.
32 *ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ
33 ܥܠܬܐ. *ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
34 ܡܠܬ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ. ܚܙܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܢܒܘܬܐ: ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܘܬ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܦܩ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢܗ
35 ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ. ܗܠܟܘ ܥܕ
ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܕܪܟܟܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
36 ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ. *ܥܕ ܐܝܬ
ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܙܠ
37 ܐܬܛܫܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. *ܘܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ
38 ܕܥܒܕ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. *ܕܬܬܡܠܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܘ ܗܝܡܢ
ܠܫܡܥܢ: ܘܕܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ.
39 *ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ.
40 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ: *ܕܥܘܪ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܚܫܟ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܐܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
41 *ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܠܠ
42 ܥܠܘܗܝ. *ܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ
ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܐ
43 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. *ܪܚܡܘ ܓܝܪ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

44 *ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ.
45, 46 *ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. *ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܬܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ
47 ܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. *ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ
ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܕܘܢ
48 ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. *ܡܢ ܕܛܠܡ
ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܝ: ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܕܐܢ ܠܗ.
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܗܝ ܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.
49 *ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ:
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܠܠ.
50 *ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܐܒܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ✣

ܡܬܠܝܘ ✣ ܡܬܝ ✣ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܡܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ ✣ ܠܚܡܫ ✣ ܡܬ ܡܝ
c. 13.
*ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ. ܘܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬ
ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܠܟܘ
2 ܘܡܪܟܒܐ ܠܡܣܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܡܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܡܬܠܝܘܢ ✣
3 *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܠܝܢ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܙܪܘܥܐ
4 ܢܦܩ: ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ. *ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ
5 ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ. *ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ: ܘܫܪܫ

ܠܡܫܝܓܘ ܪܓܠܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ
6 ܒܫܘܫܦܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ. *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ
7 ܪܓܠܝ ܡܫܝܓ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ: *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ.
8 ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܕܥ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܪܓܠܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܠܝܬ ܠܟ
9 ܥܡܝ ܡܢܬܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܡܪܝ
ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܪܓܠܝ ܐܫܝܓ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ
10 ܐܦ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܦ ܪܫܝ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܘ
ܕܣܚܐ: ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܐܠܐ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܫܝܓ.
ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
11 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ. *ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܢܘ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
12 ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܝܓ ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܫܩܠ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܬܡܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
13 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ: *ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܪܒܢ ܘܡܪܢ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
14 ܐܝܬܝ ܓܝܪ. *ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܟܘܢ ܘܪܒܟܘܢ
ܐܫܝܓܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ: ܟܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ
15 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܫܝܓܘܢ ܪܓܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܕ. *ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ:
16 ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ. *ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ. ܘܠܐ
17 ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܗ. *ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ
18 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *ܠܐ

ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܓܒܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܫܠܡ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܥܡܝ
ܠܚܡܐ: ܐܪܝܡ ܥܠܝ ܥܩܒܗ. *ܡܢ ܗܫܐ 19
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. *ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ 20
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ. ܡܩܒܠ
ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. *ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܕܠܚ 21
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܣܗܕ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܫܠܡܢܝ. *ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ 22
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܥܠ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ. *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ 23
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܣܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ: ܗܘ
ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. *ܠܗܢܐ ܪܡܙ ܫܡܥܘܢ 24
ܟܐܦܐ: ܕܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ. ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
*ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 25
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ. ܡܢܘ ܗܘ. *ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ 26
ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܨܒܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܨܒܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ. *ܘܒܬܪ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܐܠ 27
ܒܗ ܣܛܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܕܡ
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܓܠ. *ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ 28
ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
*ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܣܒܪܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܠܘܣܩܡܐ 29
ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܙܒܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܢ ܠܥܐܕܐ: ܐܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܕܡ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ 30

ܗܘ ܩܨܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ. ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ✣

ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܬܐ ✣ ܠܡܝ ✣

31 * ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܫܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
32 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ. * ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ
ܒܗ: ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܗ: ܘܡܚܕܐ
33 ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ. * ܒܢܝ: ܩܠܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܬܒܥܘܢܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
34 ܠܡܐܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ. * ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ
ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܚܒܬܟܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
35 ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. * ܒܗܕܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܚܕ
36 ܠܚܕ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܡܪܝ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ. ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐܝܟܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.
37 ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ.
ܡܪܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܗܫܐ.
38 ܢܦܫܝ ܚܠܦܝܟ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܢܦܫܟ ܚܠܦܝ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ. ܕܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܘܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ ܬܠܬ
ܙܒܢܝܢ ✣

ܫܘܠܡ ܣܕܪܐ ✣ ܡܢ ✣ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✣ ܠܗ ✣

c. 14.

1 * ܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܕ ܠܒܟܘܢ. ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝ
2 ܗܝܡܢܘ. * ܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܛܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ
3 ܐܬܪܐ: * ܘܐܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܛܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ: ܬܘܒ
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ.
4 ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ. * ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
5 ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܬܐܘܡܐ. ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ.
6 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܥ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ
7 ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܝ. * ܐܠܘ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐܒܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ
8 ܝܕܥܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
9 ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܡܪܢ: ܚܘܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܣܦܩ ܠܢ. * ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܝܕܥܬܢܝ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܡܢ ܕܚܙܢܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܐ.
10 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܒܐ. * ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ. ܘܐܒܝ ܒܝ: ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝ ܥܡܪ: ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
11 * ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ ܘܐܒܝ ܒܝ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ
12 ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ. * ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ
ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܕܡܝܬܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܥܒܕ. ܕܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ.
13 * ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ.
14 ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ. * ܘܐܢ ܬܫܐܠܘܢܢܝ ܒܫܡܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ✣

ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ❖ ܠܗ ❖

15 * ܐܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܛܪܘ. 16 * ܘܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ. 17 * ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܒܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܥܡܪ ܘܒܟܘܢ ܗܘ. 18 * ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܬܡܐ. ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܚܪܢ: 19 * ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ. ܕܐܢܐ ܚܝ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܚܐܘܢ. 20 * ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ: 21 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ❖ * ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܚܒ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܝ. ܢܬܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܐܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ. 22 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ. ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 23 * ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܝ. ܡܠܬܝ ܢܛܪ. ܘܐܒܝ ܢܪܚܡܝܘܗܝ. 24 ܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܢܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܝܢܢ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. 25 * ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ. 26 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܐܒܝ ܒܫܡܝ: ܗܘ ܢܠܦܟܘܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܗܘ ܢܥܗܕܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. 27 * ܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܬܕܠܚ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ. 28 * ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܠܘ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ. ܕܐܒܝ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ. 29 * ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. 30 * ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܪܟܘܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ. 31 * ܐܠܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܝ ܐܒܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܩܘܡܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܡܟܐ ❖

ܩܕܡ ܡܗ
c. 15.

1 * ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܐܒܝ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ. 2 * ܟܠ ܫܒܫܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ: ܫܩܠ ܠܗ. ܘܗܝ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܝܗܒܐ: ܡܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܐܬܐ. 3 * ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ. 4 * ܟܘ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܩܘܝܐ ܒܓܦܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܬܩܘܘܢ ܒܝ. 5 * ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܦܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܫܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܩܘܐ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ: ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ. 6 * ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܩܘܐ ܒܝ: ܡܫܬܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܫܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܬ. ܘܠܩܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܪܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܐܩܕ. 7 * ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܩܘܘܢ ܒܝ ܘܡܠܝ ܢܩܘܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܬܨܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ❖

ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ◊ ܠܐ ◊

8 * ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ.
9 ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ. * ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܝܬ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܒܚܟ. ܗܘ ܒܫܡܟ ܐܙܡܪ.
10 * ܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
11 ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗ. * ܫܒܚܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ:
ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
12 * ܘܬܘܒ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܩܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ
13 ܐܫܒܚܟ. * ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ. ܕܐܝܬ
14 ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ * ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
15 ܐܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. * ܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܬܒܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܒܬ.
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܬܒ ܡܢܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܬܟܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ.
16 * ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܙܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܐ. ܘܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ
17 ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܘܢ. * ܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚ
18 ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܡܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ. * ܐܦ ܟܠܟܘܢ
19 ܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܢܐ. * ܘܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ
20 ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ. * ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܦ ܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ

21 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ. * ܐܠܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ
22 ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. * ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ: ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ.
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ
23 ܫܠܡܗܘܢ. * ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܫܐ.
24 * ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܫܬܝ ܠܐ ܠܡܕ: ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ.
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܙܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ.
25 * ܕܐܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
26 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. * ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ: ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ: ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ
27 ܠܟܠ. * ܐܦ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ◊ * ܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ

c. 16.

2 ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ. * ܢܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܬܪܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ: ܢܫܡܥ
3 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܡܐ. * ܘܫܒܚܘ ܢܡܫܡܫܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ◊

ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ◊ ܠܒ ◊

4 * ܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ.
5 * ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ
6 ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ. * ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܘ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ

7 ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܦܩܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ܆ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 8 ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܆ 9 ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ. ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ. 10 ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. 11 ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. 12 ܬܘܒ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܚܕ ܗܫܐ. 13 ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘ ܢܕܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ܆ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܢܡܠܠ. ܘܥܬܝܕܬܐ ܢܘܕܥܟܘܢ. 14 ܗܘ ܢܫܒܚܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܣܒ ܘܢܚܘܝܟܘܢ. 15 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܣܒ ܘܢܚܘܝܟܘܢ ❖

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܢܚ̈ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ❖ ܠܟܗ̈ܢ ❖

16 ܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ܆ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. 17 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ܆ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ܆ ܘܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ. 18 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ. 19 ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܐܠܘܗܝ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ܆ ܘܬܘܒ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ܆ 20 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܬܒܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܬܐܠܘܢ܆ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܬܟܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܪܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ. 21 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ܆ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ. ܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ܆ ܠܐ ܥܗܕܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. 22 ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܙܝܟܘܢ ܘܢܚܕܐ ܠܒܟܘܢ. ܘܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܟܘܢ. 23 ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܠܐܒܝ ܒܫܡܝ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ. 24 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܝ. ܫܐܠܘ ܘܬܣܒܘܢ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. 25 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܝܢ ܒܓܠܐ ܐܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ. 26 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. 27 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܪܚܡܬܘܢܢܝ. ܘܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ. 28 ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. 29 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ. ܘܦܠܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. 30 ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ

ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܫܐܠܟ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܀

ܕܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܣܘܠܩܐ
ܘܕܣܝܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܟܐ ܀

31, 32 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܝܡܢܝܢ. * ܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ
ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܬ: ܕܬܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܕܝܠܗ. ܘܬܫܒܩܘܢܢܝ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ. ܕܐܒܐ ܥܡܝ
33 ܗܘ. * ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܒܝ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܫܠܡܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ 17 ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܙܟܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ * ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠ
c. 17 ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܐ.
2 ܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܫܒܚ ܒܪܟ ܕܒܪܟ ܢܫܒܚܟ. * ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܕܟܠ
ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
3 * ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܢܕܥܘܢܟ ܕܐܢܬ
ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܬ
4 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. * ܐܢܐ ܫܒܚܬܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܥܒܕܐ
5 ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܬܗ. * ܘܗܫܐ
ܫܒܚܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܒܝ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܟ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
6 * ܐܘܕܥܬ ܫܡܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ.
7 ܘܢܛܪܘ ܡܠܬܟ. * ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ
8 ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܗܘ. * ܕܡܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܩܒܠܘ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬܢܝ.

9 * ܘܐܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ
ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ.
10 * ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ. ܘܕܝܠܝ
11 ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. * ܘܠܝܬ ܥܘܕ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܫܡܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ
12 ܕܚܢܢ ܀ * ܟܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܟ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܠܝ ܢܛܪܬ. ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܕ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܀ ܟܐ ܀

13 * ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
14 * ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܟ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܣܢܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ
15 ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. * ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
16 ܒܝܫܐ. * ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ
17 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. * ܐܒܐ ܩܕܫ ܐܢܘܢ
18 ܒܫܪܪܟ. ܘܡܠܬܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܝ. * ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܝ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ
19 ܠܥܠܡܐ. * ܘܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܐ
ܢܦܫܝ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ.
20 * ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ

21 ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ. * ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܢܬ ܐܒܝ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢ ܚܕ
22 ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܕܢܗܝܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬܢܝ. * ܘܐܢܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
23 ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ. * ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܬ
ܒܝ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܠܚܕ. ܘܕܢܕܥ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬܢܝ. ܘܐܚܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝ
24 ܐܚܒܬ. * ܐܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܝ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ:
25 ܕܐܚܒܬܢܝ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. * ܐܒܐ
ܟܐܢܐ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܟ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܟ.
26 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬܢܝ. * ܘܐܘܕܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܫܡܟ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܒܬܢܝ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܥܒ ܡܢ ܩܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܩܕܡ ܀ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ
܀ ܥܠܝ ܀ c. 18.

* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ: ܐܬܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
2 ܓܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. * ܝܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ
3 ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. * ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܪ
ܐܣܦܝܪ: ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܪ
ܕܚܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܠܡܦܐܕܐ ܘܫܪܓܐ
4 ܘܙܝܢܐ. * ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ

ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܢܦܩ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢ ܒܥܝܢ
5 ܐܢܬܘܢ. * ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ
6 ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. * ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܙܠܘ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
7 * ܘܬܘܒ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
8 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܝܢ
9 ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ. * ܕܬܫܬܠܡ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ
10 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ. * ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܦܣܪܐ. ܘܫܡܛܗ. ܘܡܚܝܗܝ
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.
11 ܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ.
ܣܝܡ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܗ. ܟܣܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ
12 ܐܒܝ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܦܝܪ ܘܟܠܝܪܟܐ.
ܘܕܚܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ.
13 * ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܚܢܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܝܦܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ
14 ܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ. * ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܦܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܦܩܚ ܕܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܬ
15 ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ. * ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ.
16 ܘܥܠ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܕܪܬܐ. * ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ

17 ܠܢܛܪܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܥܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. * ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܡܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܡܪ
18 ܠܗ ܠܐ. * ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܚܫܐ. ܘܣܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܚܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܐܡ
19 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܫܚܢ. * ܪܒ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
20 ܘܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܥܡ
ܓܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܠܦܬ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
21 ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ. * ܡܢܐ
ܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܫܐܠ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܐ
ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
22 ܕܐܡܪܬ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܩܐܡ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܚܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
23 ܗܟܢܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. * ܥܢܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܠܠܬ ܐܣܗܕ
ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܬܢܝ ❖
24 * ܫܕܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܩܝܦܐ
25 ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. * ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܚܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
26 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܐܚܝܢܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܕܢܗ. ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܟ
27 ܥܡܗ ܒܓܢܬܐ: * ܘܬܘܒ ܟܦܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܒܗ
ܒܫܥܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ❖

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ❖ ܩܪܝܢܐ ❖

28 * ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܩܝܦܐ
ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ
ܥܠܘ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܘܫܘܢ ܥܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ
29 ܦܨܚܐ. * ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܩܛܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ
30 ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. * ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ.
31 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܕܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
32 ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܢ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܐܢܫ. * ܕܬܫܠܡ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ
33 ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܡܘܬ. * ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ
34 ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܡܪܬ
ܗܕܐ: ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܟ ܥܠܝ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
35 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܢܝ ܥܡܟ
ܘܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܟ ܠܝ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ.
36 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܢܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܝ: ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ
37 ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܡܟܝܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
38 ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܝ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ.

ܡܢܘ ܩܘܫܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ: ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ
ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ. 39 * ܥܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕ
ܐܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܦܣܚܐ. ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܫܪܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: 40 * ܘܩܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܣܛܝܐ ܀ * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ

ܩܦ ܡܠܝܗ c. 19.

ܕܒܪܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ. 2 * ܘܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܓܕܠܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ
ܡܢ ܟܘܒܐ ܘܣܡܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܫܗ. ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ. 3 * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܠܡ ܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܦܟܘܗܝ. 4 * ܘܢܦܩ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܪ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ.
ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܀

ܕܬܠܬ ܫܥܝܢ ܀ ܡܬܝ ܀

5 * ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ. 6 * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐܘܢ ܪܒܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܚܫܐ: ܩܥܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܨܠܘܒܝܗܝ.
ܨܠܘܒܝܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܕܒܪܘ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܙܩܘܦܘܗܝ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܥܠܬܐ ܀ 7 * ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܠܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܢ ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܡܬ.
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ. 8 * ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܚܠ.
9 * ܘܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܐܡܟܐ ܐܢܬ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ.
10 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܪܝܟ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܕܐܨܠܒܟ. 11 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ
ܥܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ: ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܐܫܠܡܢܝ ܠܟ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܗܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ.
12 * ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܫܪܝܘܗܝ.
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܚܡܗ ܕܩܣܪ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ: ܣܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܣܪ. 13 * ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܦܩܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܠܒܪ. ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܡ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܪܨܝܦܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ. ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܬܐ.
14 * ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܣܚܐ ܀

ܕܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ ܀ ܡܪܩ ܀

ܘܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܐ
ܡܠܟܟܘܢ. 15 * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܣܒܠܝܗܝ
ܣܒܠܝܗܝ. ܨܠܘܒܝܗܝ ܨܠܘܒܝܗܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܠܡܠܟܟܘܢ ܐܙܩܘܦ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܩܣܪ. 16 * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܙܕܩܦܘܢܝܗ.
ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ. 17 * ܟܕ ܛܥܝܢ
ܙܩܝܦܗ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ. ܥܒܪܐܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ. 18 * ܐܬܪ ܕܙܩܦܘܗܝ.
ܘܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܚܕ ܡܟܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܟܐ.

19 ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. * ܘܟܬܒ ܐܦ ܛܒܠܐ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܘܣܡ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ. ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
20 * ܘܠܗܢܐ ܛܒܠܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܪܐܘܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ
ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܘܝܘܢܐܝܬ
21 ܘܪܗܘܡܐܝܬ. * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ.
ܠܐ ܬܟܬܘܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ
22 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܡܕܡ
ܕܟܬܒܬ ܟܬܒܬ ✣

ܕܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ ✣ ܥܕܐ ✣

23 * ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܫܩܠܘ
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܢܘܢ. ܡܢܬܐ ܠܚܕ
ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܟܘܬܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ
24 ܚܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܪܓܐ ܟܠܗ. * ܘܐܡܪܘ ܚܕ
ܠܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܨܪܝܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܢܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܣܐ ܕܠܡܢ
ܬܗܘܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܦܠܓܘ ܢܚܬܝ
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܣܐ.
25 ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. * ܩܝܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ
ܠܘܬ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܗ ܘܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܡܗ.
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ ܕܩܠܝܘܦܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ.
26 * ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܡܗ. ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ
ܗܘܐ ܕܩܐܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܗ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܐ ܒܪܟܝ:
27 * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܐ ܐܡܟ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝ
28 ܫܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ: * ܒܬܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܘܕܢܫܠܡ
29 ܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܨܗܐ ܐܢܐ. * ܘܡܐܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ
ܚܠܐ. ܘܡܠܘ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ. ܘܣܡܘܗܝ
30 ܥܠ ܐܙܘܒܐ ܘܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܡܗ. * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܫܩܠ ܗܘ ܚܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܪ ܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܪܟܢ
ܪܫܗ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܪܘܚܗ ✣

ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ✣ ܥܕܐ ✣

31 * ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܢܒܘܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܢܓܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ
32 ܫܩܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. * ܘܐܬܘ
ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܘܬܒܪܘ ܫܩܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܕܗܘ
33 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ ܥܡܗ. * ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܚܙܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܪܘ ܫܩܘܗܝ.
34 * ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܒܓܒܗ
35 ܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ. * ܘܡܢ
ܕܚܙܐ ܐܣܗܕ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥ
36 ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. * ܗܠܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܓܪܡܐ ܠܐ
37 ܢܬܬܒܪ ܒܗ. * ܘܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
38 ܕܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܒܡܢ ܕܕܩܪܘ. * ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܝܘܣܦ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ. ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܛܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܐܦܣ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
39 * ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܝܩܕܡܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ

ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܥܡܗ ܚܢܘܛܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܘܕܥܠܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܐ ܠܝܛܪܝܢ.

40 ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܟܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܢܐ ܘܒܗܪܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܩܒܪܘܢ.

41 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܢܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

42 ܘܬܡܢ ܣܡܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܥܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܀

ܩܢ ܕܝ c. 20. ܫܠܡ ܀ ܩܢܘ ܀ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܘܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܪܢ ܀

1 ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܚܫܘܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܬ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ.

2 ܘܪܗܛܬ ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܣܡܘܗܝ.

3 ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ.

4 ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܪܗܛ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ:

5 ܘܐܕܝܩ ܚܙܐ ܬܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܟܕ ܣܝܡܝܢ. ܥܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܠ.

6 ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܬܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܟܕ ܣܝܡܝܢ.

7 ܘܣܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ: ܠܐ ܥܡ ܬܟܪ̈ܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܟ ܘܣܝܡ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܕܘܟ.

8 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ.

9 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ.

10 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ.

11 ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܕܝܩܬ ܠܩܒܪܐ:

12 ܘܚܙܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܚܘ̈ܪܐ: ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.

13 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܣܡܘܗܝ.

14 ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܚܙܬ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܩܐܡ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ.

15 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܘܠܡܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܓܢܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܫܩܠܬܝܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܣܡܬܝܘܗܝ. ܐܙܠ ܐܫܩܠܝܘܗܝ.

16 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܪܝܡ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܪܒܘܠܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

17 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ. ܙܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܟܘܢ.

18 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܚܙܬ ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܬܡܗ ܀

19 * ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܩܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
20 * ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܣܛܪܗ.
21 ܘܚܕܝܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܠܡܪܢ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ. ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
22 ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. * ܘܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܦܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܩܒܠܘ
23 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. * ܐܢ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܐܢܫ
ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܬܐܚܕܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ.
24 * ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ
ܬܐܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ.
25 * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܐ. ܚܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܨܪܐ: ܘܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܨܒܥܬܝ:
ܘܡܘܫܛ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܣܛܪܗ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܬܢ ܀

26 * ܘܒܬܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܬܘܒ ܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܝܐ ܘܬܐܘܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܩܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
27 ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܐܘܡܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܨܒܥܟ
ܠܗܪܟܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܐܝܕܝ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܘܐܘܫܛ
ܒܣܛܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.
28 * ܘܥܢܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ.

29 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܬ:
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐܘܢܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ.
30 * ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܡ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ.
31 * ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ: ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀

ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܐ ܀ ܕܫܘܒܥܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܬܐ ܀   ܩܦ ܕܐ c. 21.

1 * ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܚܘܝ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܛܒܪܝܐ. ܚܘܝ
2 ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ. * ܐܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܬܐܡܐ. ܘܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ. ܘܬܪܝܢ
3 ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܨܘܕ ܢܘܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ
ܚܢܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܡܟ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ.
4 ܘܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܨܕܘ. * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ:
ܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܐ
5 ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܛܠܝܐ.
ܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܥܣ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
6 ܠܗ ܠܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܪܡܘ ܡܨܝܕܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܣܛܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܘܐܪܡܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܓܪܝܗ ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܡܢ
7 ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܕܬ: * ܘܐܡܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܪܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ.
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ: ܢܣܒ

ܟܘܬܝܢܗ ܐܣܪ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. 8 *ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܘܢܐ. 9 *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܠܝܒܫܐ: ܚܙܘ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܣܝܡܢ: 10 ܘܢܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܘܠܚܡܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܨܕܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ. 11 *ܘܣܠܩ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܓܪܗ ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܨܛܪܝܬ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܗܝ. 12 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܘ ܐܫܬܪܘ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܠܐ ܡܡܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܘ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܪܢ 13 ܗܘ. *ܘܩܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܘܢܐ 14 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܗܕܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ❖

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܛܪܘܣ ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܚܕܐ
ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ❖ ܢܟ ❖

15 * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ: ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ: ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ. 16 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܥܪܒܝ. 17 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ: ܘܟܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ 18 ܝܫܘܥ. ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܢܩܘܬܝ. *ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܢܬ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܐܣܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܒܬ: ܬܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܝܟ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܐܣܘܪ ܠܟ ܚܨܝܟ ܘܢܘܒܠܟ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ. *ܗܕܐ 19 ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ❖ ܢܒ ❖

*ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ 20 ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪ 21 ܡܪܝ. ܡܢܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܟ. *ܠܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ 22 ܟܐܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܡܪܝ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܢܬ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. *ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܕܐ 23 ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ: ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܐܬ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܐܬ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ. 24 *ܗܢܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܝܢ. ܘܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ

ܣܗܕܘܬܗ܀ 25 * ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܣܦܩ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܫܠܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܕܡܠܠ
ܝܘܢܐܝܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ܀

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܪܟܣܝܣ܆

ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ܆

ܕܟܬܒ ܠܘܩܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ܀

ܩܦܐ ܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܐ ܀

C. 1. ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܐ ܀

1 * ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܐܘ ܬܐܘܦܝܠܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܠܦܘ. 2 * ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܬܠܩ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 3 * ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܚܫ: ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: 4 * ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܩܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܬܩܘܘܢ ܠܫܘܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ. 5 * ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܥܡܕ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܥܡܕܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. 6 * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܪܢ ܐܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 7 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܠܡܕܥ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. 8 * ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܬܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܣܗܕܐ. ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܐܦ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 9 * ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܣܬܠܩ. ܘܥܢܢܐ ܩܒܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. 10 * ܘܟܕ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܘܪܐ. 11 * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܚܝܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ. 12 * ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܦܪܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ. 13 * ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܥܠܘ:

ܣܠܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ̇.
ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ.
ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܬܐܘܡܐ. ܘܡܬܝ ܘܒܪܬܘܠܡܝ.
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܛܢܢܐ.
ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ. 14 *ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܟܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ. ܥܡ
ܢܫܐ. ܘܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܥܡ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܒ ܀

15 *ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ
ܒܡܨܥܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ: 16 *ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ
17 ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ. *ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܣܐ
18 ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ. *ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗ. ܘܐܫܬܦܟܘ ܡܥܘܗܝ
19 ܟܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ
ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܚܩܠ ܕܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
20 ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ. *ܒܟܬܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ
ܟܬܝܒ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܬܗ ܚܪܝܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܐ
ܒܗ̇. ܘܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܚܪܝܢ.
21 *ܘܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܠܗ: ܕܥܠ ܘܢܦܩ
22 ܠܘܬܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: *ܕܫܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܣܬܠܩ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ.
23 *ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܬܪܝܢ. ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܫܒܐ.
24 ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܝܘܣܛܘܣ: ܘܠܡܬܝܐ. *ܘܨܠܝܘ
ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܚܘܝ ܠܡܢ ܓܒܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ:
25 *ܕܢܣܒ ܦܣܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ.
26 *ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܣܐ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܬܝܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܝ
ܥܡ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܀

ܦܣ̄ ܒ c. 2.

ܫܠܡܘ ܀ ܒ ܀ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܀ ܓ̄ ܀

*ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡܝ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ: ܟܕ
2 ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. *ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܙܝܙܬܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܝܬܒܝܢ
3 ܗܘܘ. *ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢ
ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
4 *ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܠܫܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
5 ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ.
6 *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܟܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܓܫ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ. *ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ: *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܢ. *ܦܪܬܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܐ ܘܐܠܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ. ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܩܦܘܕܩܝܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܢܛܘܣ ܘܕܐܣܝܐ. *ܘܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܘܓܝܐ ܘܕܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܒ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝ. *ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܓܝܘܪܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܩܪܝܛܐ ܘܥܪܒܝܐ. ܗܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܕܡܢܘ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ. *ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܬܝܘ ܘܪܘܝܘ ✤ *ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܥܣܪ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܘܨܘܬܘ ܡܠܝ. *ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܘܝܢ. *ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܬܠܬ ܫܥܝܢ. *ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܝܕ ܝܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ. *ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܫܘܕ ܪܘܚܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܘܢܬܢܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܟܘܢ. ܘܥܠܝܡܝܟܘܢ ܚܙܘܢܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܣܒܝܟܘܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܢܚܠܡܘܢ. *ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܡܗܬܝ ܐܫܘܕ ܪܘܚܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܢܬܢܒܘܢ. *ܘܐܬܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܕܡܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܥܛܪܐ ܕܬܢܢܐ: *ܫܡܫܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܕܡܐ. ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. *ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܐ ✤

ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ✤ ܕ ✤

*ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *ܠܗܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕܐ: ܒܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܫܠܡܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܙܩܦܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܩܛܠܬܘܢܝܗܝ. *ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܩܝܡܗ. ܘܫܪܐ ܚܒܠܝܗ ܕܫܝܘܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܐܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܫܝܘܠ. *ܕܘܝܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܕܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܙܘܥ. *ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܒܝ ܘܪܘܙܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ. ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܝ ܢܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܝܘܠ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܚܣܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ. *ܓܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܬܡܠܝܢܝ ܒܣܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ. *ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ: ܡܦܣ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܡܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܩܒܪ. ܘܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. *ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ. ܘܝܕܥ

ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ
31 ܕܟܪܣܗ ܐܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ. *ܘܩܕܡ ܚܙܐ
ܘܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ
32 ܒܫܝܘܠ: ܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ. *ܠܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
33 ܐܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠܢ ܚܢܢ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ. *ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܕܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܫܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
34 ܗܕܐ: ܕܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ
35 ܝܡܝܢܝ. *ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ
36 ܠܪ̈ܓܠܝܟ. *ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܩܦܬܘܢ ܀

ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܗ̄ ܀

37 *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ
38 ܐܚܝܢ: *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܬܘܒܘ ܘܥܡܕܘ
ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܫܘܒܩܢ ܚܛܗܐ. ܕܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
39 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. *ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ.
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܝܩܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
40 ܢܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. *ܘܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܣܗܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܝܘ
41 ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܥܩܡܬܐ. *ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܩܒܠܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܥܡܕܘ.

ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
42 ܢܦ̈ܫܢ: *ܘܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܨܝܐ
43 ܕܐܘܟܪܣܛܝܐ. *ܘܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܢܦܫ. ܘܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܘܓܒܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝ̈ ܗܘܝ̈
44 ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. *ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ
45 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܓܘ ܗܘܐ. *ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ. ܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ.
46 *ܘܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܒܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ.
ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܩܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܣܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܣܝܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ. ܘܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
47 ܕܠܒܗܘܢ. *ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܡܪܢ
ܡܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܀ ܒ̄ ܀ ܕܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܗ̄ ܀

c. 3. *ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܣܠܩܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ:
2 *ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣ ܐܡܗ:
ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܘܡܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܐܠ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ
3 ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. *ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ
ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ

ܠܗ ܙܕܩܬܐ. *ܘܚܪ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ [4]
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܚܘܪ ܠܢ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ: [5]
ܟܕ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ. *ܐܡܪ [6]
ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܩܘܡ ܗܠܟ. *ܘܐܚܕܗ [7]
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ
ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܩܒܘܗܝ. *ܘܫܘܪ ܩܡ ܘܗܠܟ. [8]
ܘܥܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܘܡܫܘܪ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ [9]
ܡܗܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ [10]
ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ
ܙܕܩܬܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ
ܬܗܪܐ ܘܬܡܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ❖ ܐ̄ ❖

*ܘܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܪܗܛ [11]
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܬܡܝܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐܣܛܘܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ❖ *ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ [12]
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢܐ
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܢ
ܥܒܕܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܗܢܐ. *ܐܠܗܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ [13]
ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ ܫܒܚ
ܠܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܫܠܡܬܘܢܝܗܝ
ܘܟܦܪܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܪܝܘܗܝ. *ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ [14]
ܘܒܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܦܪܬܘܢ. ܘܫܐܠܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ. *ܘܠܗܘ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ [15]
ܩܛܠܬܘܢܝܗܝ. ܕܠܗ ܐܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ. *ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ. [16]
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܗܘ ܐܫܪ
ܘܐܚܠܡ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ
ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ. *ܒܪܡ ܗܫܐ ܐܚܝ [17]
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܛܘܥܝܝܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܪ̈ܫܝܟܘܢ. *ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܟܪܙ ܒܦܘܡ [18]
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܡܫܝܚܗ: ܡܠܝܗ ܗܕܐ.
*ܬܘܒܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܬܦܢܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܥܛܘܢ [19]
ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ. *ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ [20]
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܫܕܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. *ܕܠܗ [21]
ܘܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ.
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ. *ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ [22]
ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟܘܬܝ. ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
*ܘܬܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ: [23]
ܬܐܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ. *ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ [24]
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܠܘ:
ܡܠܠܘ ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. *ܐܢܬܘܢ [25]
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܒܙܪܥܟ
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. *ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ [26]
ܩܕܝܡ ܐܩܝܡ. ܘܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܒܪܟ

ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܬܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝ̈ܫܬܟܘܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܀ ܓ ܀ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܕܪܐ ܀ ܡܕ ܀

ܩܦ ܕ
c. 4.

* ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܩܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܓܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:
* ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. * ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܢܛܪܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܝܘܡܐ. * ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. * ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܣܦ̈ܪܐ. * ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܩܝܦܐ. ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ. * ܘܟܕ
ܐܩܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ: ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ.
* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܬܡܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܛܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܡܥܘ. * ܐܢ ܚܢܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢܢ
ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ:
ܒܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐܣܝ: * ܢܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܩܦܬܘܢܝܗܝ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܩܐܡ
ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡ. * ܗܢܘ ܟܐܦܐ
ܕܐܫܬܝܛܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܪܝܫ
ܩܪܢܐ. * ܘܠܝܬ ܒܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬ ܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܕܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܢ ܠܡܚܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܡܠܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܒܓܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܬܗܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. * ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. * ܘܦܩܕܘ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: * ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ̈ܪܐ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܕܢܟܦܘܪ. * ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ
ܒܥܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܢܠܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ
ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
* ܘܩܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܕܗܘܕܪܐ ܀ ܟܗ ܀

* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ
ܙܕܩܐ ܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܢܘ. * ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ
ܘܫܡܥܢ ܠܐ ܢܡܠܠ. * ܘܐܬܠܚܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܫܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܢܩܡܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ. ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚ

ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. *ܝܬܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ 22
ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܐܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ 23
ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ. *ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ: 24
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ.
ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܝܡܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. *ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ 25
ܕܡܠܠܬ ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܟ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܪܓܫܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܡܘܢܐ ܪܢܝܘ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
*ܩܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ 26
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ. *ܐܬܟܢܫܘ 27
ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܪܟ
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܚܬ. ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ
ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. *ܠܡܥܒܕ 28
ܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܕܟ ܘܨܒܝܢܟ ܩܕܡ ܪܫܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ.
*ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܘܪ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܐܘܟܝܢܝܗܘܢ. 29
ܘܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ: ܕܒܟܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ
ܡܠܬܟ. *ܟܕ ܐܝܕܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ 30
ܘܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ: ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܟ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ. *ܘܟܕ ܒܥܘ ܘܐܬܒܥܘ: ܐܬܬܙܝܥ 31
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܒܓܠܝܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܕܚܘܫ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܩܒ ܀

*ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ 32
ܗܘܘ. ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܚܕ ܪܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܓܘܐ ܗܘܐ.
*ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ: 33
ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܐܢܫ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ 34
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܙܪܝܩ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܘܪܝܐ
ܘܒܬܐ. ܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܡܙܕܒܢ: *ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ 35
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܡ ܕܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ. *ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ 36
ܒܪܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܒܪ ܒܘܝܐܐ:
ܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܦܪܘܣ: *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ 37
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܙܒܢܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܝܗ ܘܣܡ ܩܕܡ
ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡܘ ܀ ܗ ܀ ܕܟܢܘܢܐ ܀ ܩܐ ܀ ܦܣ ܗ

c. 5.

*ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܝܐ. ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܬܗ:
*ܘܟܣܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܗ ܘܛܫܝ. ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ 2
ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ
ܘܣܡ ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ 3
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܣܛܢܐ
ܠܠܒܟ. ܕܬܕܓܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܬܛܫܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ. *ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܬ 4
ܥܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܬ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܙܕܒܢܬ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܗ: ܠܡܢܐ ܣܡܬ ܒܠܒܟ

ܕܬܥܒܕ ܣܥܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܕܓܠܬ ܒܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ.
5 ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ.
ܢܦܠ ܘܡܝܬ: ܘܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
6 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. * ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ
7 ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܩܒܪܘܗܝ. * ܘܟܕ
8 ܥܒܪ ܕܗܘܝ̈ ܬܠܬ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܥܠܬ: ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܝ ܐܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܙܒܢܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ
9 ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܢܣܝܘ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ
ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܒܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܠܟܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ.
10 ܘܢܦܩܘܢܟܝ ܠܟܝ. * ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ
ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܬܬ: ܘܥܠܘ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗ̇
ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܐܦܩܘܗ̇ ܘܩܒܪܘܗ̇
11 ܠܘܬ ܒܥܠܗ̇. * ܘܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ❖

ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ❖ ܡܒ ❖

12 * ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ̈ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ
13 ܒܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ. * ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ
14 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ. * ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܪܢ: ܟܢܫܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ
15 ܘܕܢܫ̈ܐ. * ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ
ܟܕ ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܪ̈ܣܬܐ. ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
16 ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܦܢ ܛܠܠܗ ܢܓܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. * ܐܬܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܐܣܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗ̇ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܛܢ̈ܦܬܐ: ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
17 * ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܡܐ ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܡܗ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܘ̈ܩܝܐ.
18 * ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܐܚܕܘ ܐܣܪܘ
19 ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. * ܙܠܘ ܩܘܡܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ
21 ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ. * ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܟܕ ܨܦܪܐ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܩܪܘ
ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܕܪܘ
22 ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. * ܘܟܕ
ܐܙܠܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ
23 ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܬܘ. * ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܫܟܚܢ
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܦܬܚܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ
24 ܬܡܢ. * ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
25 ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ. * ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܒܫܬܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ:
26 ܗܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܙܠܘ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܚ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܒܩܛܝܪܐ. ܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
27 ܥܡܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܩܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ

ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ
28 ܠܗܘܢ. * ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܢܥ ܒܥܝ ܠܥܠܝ: ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܬܠܘܢ ܒܡܟܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܪܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ
ܕܬܢܝܢ ܒܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܝܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܦܢܝ ܀

29 * ܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܝ ܠܘܝ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܟܠܐ
30 ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܬܦܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. * ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܐܦܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ
31 ܥܡ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ. * ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܢܢܗ
ܒܢܝܢܫܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܬ ܬܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܣܛܪܐ
32 ܠܐܬܪܐܡܠ. * ܘܣܢܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܣܢܝ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܡܠܝܢ
33 ܕܥܠܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ * ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܩܛܠܐ. ܡܬܪܘܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܬܠܫܒܚܝܢ
34 ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܡܗܠ ܐܢܘܢ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܡܠܐܡܠ ܡܠܟܝ
ܢܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܡܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ: ܒܟܘܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ
35 ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ. * ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܡܬܐܡܠ: ܐܬܕܗܪܘ
ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܘܚܙܘ ܡܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ
36 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. * ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܢܒ
ܘܐܬܒܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܬܦܬܚ. ܘܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܒܪܘ.

37 ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܡ. * ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܗܘܕܐ
ܐܬܚܠܠܐ: ܒܡܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܒܫܒ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܥܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬ. ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
38 ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܒܪܘ. * ܘܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܪܘܚܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܟܘܟܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ
ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܐ: ܡܬܡܠܬܢܝܢ ܘܒܛܠܝܢ.
39 * ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܬܫܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܬܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ
40 ܠܗ. * ܘܩܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܓܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܦܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ
41 ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܫܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ. * ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ. ܕܫܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܡܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܢܬܛܪܘܢ.
42 * ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܘܒܒܬܐ: ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܡܛܠܘܢ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܡܦ ܘ
c. 6. ܀ ܦܢܝ ܀

* ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܣܓܝܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܪܛܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܝܐ.
ܕܡܬܒܣܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܪܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
2 ܕܝܘܡܐ. * ܘܩܪܘ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܫܡܫ ܦܬܘܪܐ.

ܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ: ܘܓܒܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܝܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܢܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ. *ܘܚܢܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. *ܘܫܦܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܓܒܘ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ. ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܘܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܠܦܪܘܟܪܘܣ ܘܠܢܝܩܢܘܪ
ܘܠܛܝܡܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܡܢܐ. ܘܠܢܝܩܠܐܘܣ ܓܝܘܪܐ
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. *ܗܠܝܢ ܩܡܘ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܨܠܝܘ ܣܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ. *ܘܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܛܒ. ܘܥܡܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
*ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܕܝܢ: ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ. *ܘܩܡܘ
ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܒܪܛܝܢܘ:
ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ: *ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܕܪܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܫܡܥܢ
ܫܡܥܢܝܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ
ܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܐܙܝܥܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܠܣܦܪܐ.
ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܚܛܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܠܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܀

ܕܡܘܩ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܫܗ ܀

*ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ
ܫܠܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. *ܫܡܥܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܢܝܗܝ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܢܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܢܣܬܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܢܫܚܠܦ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ.
*ܘܚܪܘ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ *ܘܫܐܠܗ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ

ܩܦ ܐ
c. 7.

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ
ܘܐܒܗܬܢ: ܫܡܥܘ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ
ܠܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ.
ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܒܚܪܢ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܟ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܛܘܗܡܟ:
ܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܚܘܝܟ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܪ ܒܚܪܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܫܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܗ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܘܪܟܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ.
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܪܬܗ
ܠܗ. ܘܠܙܪܥܗ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ.
*ܘܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܢܒܐܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ.
*ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܐܕܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ
ܠܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ. *ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ.

ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܓܙܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. 9 * ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܛܢܘ ܒܝܘܣܦ ܘܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ. 10 * ܘܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ◊

ܕܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܟܠܘܙܐ ◊ ܝܗ ◊

11 * ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ. 12 * ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ. 13 * ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܐܘܕܥ ܝܘܣܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܛܘܗܡܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ. 14 * ܘܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܛܘܗܡܗ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܢܦܫܢ. 15 * ܘܢܚܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ. 16 * ܘܐܫܬܢܝ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܡܘܪ. 17 * ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. 18 * ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ. 19 * ܘܐܬܚܟܡ ܥܠ ܛܘܗܡܢ ܘܐܒܐܫ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܫܕܘܢ ܝܠܘ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܢ. 20 * ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܪܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. 21 * ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ: ܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܒܪܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܪܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ. 22 * ܘܐܬܪܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܫܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. 23 * ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ ܕܢܣܥܘܪ ܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 24 * ܘܚܙܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܛܠܘܡܝܐ: ܘܬܒܥܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. 25 * ܘܣܒܪ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ. 26 * ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܐܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܣܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ. 27 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ: ܕܚܩܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܐܩܝܡܟ ܥܠܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. 28 * ܕܠܡܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܠܬ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ: 29 * ܘܥܪܩ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ◊

ܕܬܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢܐ ◊ ܝܘ ◊

30 * ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܛܘܪ ܣܝܢܝ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ

31 ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܣܢܝܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܕܡܪ
ܚܙܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܚܙܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
32 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ. *ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܟ. ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܟܕ ܪܬܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܚܘܪ ܒܚܙܘܐ.
33 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܫܪܝ ܡܣܐܢܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܝܟ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ. *ܡܚܙܐ
34 ܚܙܝܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܕܥܡܝ ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܬܢܚܬܗ
ܫܡܥܬ. ܘܢܚܬܬ ܕܐܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܬܐ
35 ܐܫܕܪܟ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. *ܠܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܦܪܘ ܒܗ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܐܩܝܡܟ ܥܠܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܠܗ
ܠܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܐܝܕܝ
36 ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܣܢܝܐ. *ܗܢܘ ܕܐܦܩ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܘܪܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܒܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ❖

ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܨܘܡ ❖

37 *ܗܢܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ
38 ܐܟܘܬܝ. ܠܗ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ. *ܗܢܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
ܘܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ. ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܝܢ
39 ܚܝܝܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܢ. *ܘܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ
ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܢ. ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ
40 ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. *ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܐܙܠܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐ
41 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. *ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܓܠܐ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܕܒܚܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ.
42 ܘܡܬܦܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. *ܘܗܦܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܠܡܐ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܢܟܣܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܚܬܐ
43 ܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: *ܐܠܐ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ
ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܡ: ܘܟܘܟܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܐܦܢ.
ܘܨܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܫܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ❖

ܕܡܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ❖ ܨܠܘ ❖

44 *ܗܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ
45 ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ. *ܘܠܗ
ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܦ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܬܢ
ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܪܬܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܛܪܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
46 ܘܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ: *ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܐܠ
47 ܕܢܫܟܚ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. *ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
48 ܕܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: *ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܥܒܕ
49 ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ. *ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܪܣܝ.
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܪܓܠܝ. ܐܝܢܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܒܢܘܢ
ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܢܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܝ.
50 *ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ.

51 *ܐܘ ܩܫܝ ܩܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܙܝܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 52 *ܠܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܕܦܘ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܣܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܫܠܡܬܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܬܘܢܝܗܝ: 53 *ܘܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܀

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܀ ܩܝ ܀

54 *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܡܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܡܚܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 55 *ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 56 *ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ: ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 57 *ܘܩܥܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܣܟܪܘ ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܦܛܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 58 *ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܪܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܗܕܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܣܡܘ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܫܐܘܠ. 59 *ܘܪܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ. ܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܝ. 60 *ܘܟܕ ܣܡ ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܬܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܟܒ. 61 *ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܛܠܗ ܀

ܩܝܚ c. 8. *ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܪܝܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. 2 *ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܀ ܩܟ ܀

3 *ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܐ: ܘܡܓܪܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. 4 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ: ܡܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 5 *ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 6 *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܬܡܢ: ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܨܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. 7 *ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܓܪܐ ܐܬܐܣܝܘ. 8 *ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ 9 *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܛܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܪܫܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܒܐ. 10 *ܘܨܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܗܢܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 11 *ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܚܪܫܘܬܗ ܐܛܥܝ

12 ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ. * ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܐ.
13 * ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܕ ܘܢܩܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ✤

ܕܝܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܚܕܬܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ✤ ܠܚ ✤

14 * ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܩܒܠܬ
ܫܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
15 ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ. * ܘܢܚܬܘ ܘܨܠܝܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
16 * ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ.
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
17 * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ
18 ܗܘܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܣܝܡ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܩܪܒ
19 ܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ. * ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܗܒܘ ܐܦ ܠܝ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܐ.
20 ܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܟܣܦܟ ܥܡܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܬ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܢܝܢ
21 ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ. * ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܣܬܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܨ
22 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. * ܒܪܡ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܟ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܟ ܢܟܠܐ
ܕܠܒܟ. * ܒܡܪܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ 23
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ. * ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܥܘ 24
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ. * ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܣܗܕܝܢ: 25
ܟܕ ܣܗܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܦܟܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ
ܣܒܪܘ ✤

ܕܥܘܢܕ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ✤ ܠܛ ✤

* ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ 26
ܠܗ. ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܓܙܐ. * ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ. 27
ܘܐܪܥܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܫ:
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܩܢܕܩ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܫܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܓܙܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܓܘܕ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܕܢܐܙܠ: ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ 28
ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ.
* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܩܦ 29
ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒ: ܫܡܥܗ ܕܩܪܐ 30
ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܐܢ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܢܬ
ܡܕܡ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ. * ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ 31
ܕܐܣܬܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܪܥܢܝ. ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܕܢܣܩ ܘܢܬܒ ܥܡܗ. * ܦܣܘܩܐ 32
ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܩܝܐ
ܩܕܡ ܓܙܘܙܗ ܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ
ܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܘܟܟܗ. * ܡܢ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ 33

ܐܬܕܒܪ: ܘܫܪܒܬܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܫܬܥܐ. ܕܡܫܬܩܠܝܢ
ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. 34 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ: ܥܠ ܡܢܘ
ܐܡܪܗ ܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܀ 35 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. 36 ܘܟܕ ܪܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܛܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܗܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ
ܕܐܥܡܕ †. 38 ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܩܘܡ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ.
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܥܡܕܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ. 39 ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܛܦܬܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܬܘܒ
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ. 40 ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܒܐܙܘܛܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ
ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ ܀

ܩܠ ܫܠܡܘ ܀ ܠ ܀ ܕܣܝܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ̈ ܙܘܥܐ.
c. 9. ܘܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܩܢ ܀

ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܬܐ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ.
2 ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܒ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܕܢܬܠ
ܠܗ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܠܟܢܘ̈ܫܬܐ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܟܚ
ܕܪܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܢܐܣܘܪ
ܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 3 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܐ
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ. ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܐܙܠܓ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 4 ܘܢܦܠ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܫܐܘܠ
ܫܐܘܠ. ܡܢܐ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܩܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ
ܠܡܒܥܛܘ ܒܥܘܩܣܐ. 5 ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢ
ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ: ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ. 6 ܐܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܥܘܠ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܠܐ
ܠܟ ܠܡܥܒܕ. 7 ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܩܠܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. 8 ܘܩܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܦܬܝ̈ܚܢ
ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗ ܐܥܠܘܗܝ
ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ. 9 ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܝ. 10 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗ ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܚܢܢܝܐ. ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ. ܚܢܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ. 11 ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ: ܘܒܥܝ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܛܪܣܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 12 ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܨܠܐ: ܚܙܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ

† 37 ܘܐܡܪ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܫܠܝܛ: ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ.

ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܚܢܢܝܐ܃ ܕܥܠ ܘܣܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ
13 ܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܚܢܢܝܐ܃
ܡܪܝ. ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܕܟܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܣܩ ܠܩܕܝܫܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
14 * ܘܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܝ
ܟܗܢܐ܆ ܕܢܐܣܘܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܫܡܟ.
15 * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ. ܩܘܡ ܙܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܓܒܝܐ. ܕܢܛܥܘܢ ܫܡܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ
16 ܘܒܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. * ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܚܫ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ.
17 * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ܆ ܘܣܡ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܐܘܠ ܐܚܝ܆
ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܕܪܢܝ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܦܬܚܢ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܘܬܬܡܠܐ
18 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. * ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܩܠܦܐ܆ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ
19 ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܩܡ ܥܡܕ܆ * ܘܩܒܠ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ
ܘܐܬܚܝܠ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ
20 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ. * ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܟܪܙ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܗܘܝܘ
21 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. * ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܘܗܐ ܐܦ
ܠܗܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܐܣܘܪ ܢܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ✣

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܨܘܡܐ ✣ ܩܪܝ ✣

22 * ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܡܒܠܒܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ. ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
23 * ܘܟܕ ܣܓܝܘ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܝܘܡܬܐ܆ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ.
24 * ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܐܘܪܥܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ.
25 * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܐܣܦܪܬܐ܆
26 ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. * ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܩܦܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ܆
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
27 ܗܘܘ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ. * ܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܕܗ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܓܠܐ ܡܠܠ
28 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. * ܘܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ
29 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. * ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܥܠ ܓܠܐ. ܘܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܢܐܝܬ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
30 ܠܡܩܛܠܗ. * ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܐܚܐ܆ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܕܪܘܗܝ
31 ܠܛܪܣܘܣ. * ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ
ܘܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܢ܆ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܪܕܝܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܒܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ✣

32 * ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܘܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
33 * ܘܐܫܟܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܝܢܝܐ: ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ
34 ܒܥܪܣܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܐ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܝܢܝܐ ܡܐܣܐ ܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܘܡ
35 ܘܫܘܐ ܥܪܣܟ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܗ ܩܡ. * ܘܚܙܐܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܘܕ ܘܒܣܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ❖

ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ❖ ܟܘ ❖

36 * ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܘܦܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܛܒܝܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ
37 ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܒܙܕܩܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ. * ܐܬܪܥܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܬ. ܘܐܣܚܘܗ
38 ܘܣܡܘܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ. * ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܠܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܘܬ
ܝܘܦܐ: ܘܫܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܡܠ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
39 * ܘܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܬܗ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢ:
ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܛܘܛܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܛܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ.
40 * ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ.
ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܘܨܠܝ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܛܒܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚܬ
ܥܝܢܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܬܒܬ.

41 * ܘܐܘܫܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܘܩܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ.
42 * ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ
43 ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܡܪܢ. * ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܘܪܣܝܐ ❖

ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ❖ ܩ̄ ❖ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ❖ ܩܪ ❖ ܩܟ ܡ

c. 10.

1 * ܒܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ:
ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ. ܡܢ ܐܣܦܝܪܐ ܗܝ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܛܠܝܩܝܬܐ. 2 * ܘܙܕܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܚܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ. ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 3 * ܚܙܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܚܙܘܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ.
ܕܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ. 4 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܚܪ ܒܗ ܘܕܚܠ: ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܡܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܨܠܘܬܟ ܘܙܕܩܬܟ ܣܠܩܝ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. 5 * ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝܘܦܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ.
6 * ܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ. 7 * ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܩܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܛܦܝܣ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: 8 * ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ.
ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܘܦܐ ❖

ܕܫܠܝܚܐ . ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ✤ ܩܢܐ ✤

✱ ܘܠܡܘܥܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܪܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܣܠܩ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܓܪܐ
10 ܕܢܨܠܐ ܒܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ. ✱ ܘܟܦܢ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܥܘܣ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ: ܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ
11 ܬܡܗܐ. ✱ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܚܕ
ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܩܪܢܢ. ܘܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܢܐ
ܪܒܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
12 ✱ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܪܓܠܝܢ.
13 ܘܪܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ✱ ܘܩܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ
14 ܕܐܡܪ. ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܩܘܡ ܢܟܘܣ ܘܐܟܘܠ. ✱ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܚܣ ܡܪܝ. ܕܡܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܟܠ
15 ܕܡܣܝܒ ܘܛܡܐ. ✱ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܩܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝ ܐܢܬ
16 ܠܐ ܬܣܝܒ. ✱ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ:
17 ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ✱ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܪ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ: ܡܛܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ:
ܘܫܐܠܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܬܘ
18 ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ. ✱ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ
ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ: ܕܐܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܪܟܐ
19 ܗܢܐ. ✱ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
20 ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ. ✱ ܩܘܡ
ܚܘܬ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܠܒܟ.
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ✤ ✱ ܘܢܚܬ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ

22 ܐܬܝܬܘܢ. ✱ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ
ܩܘܪܢܝܠܝܘܣ: ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܣܗܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܢܫܕܪ
ܢܝܬܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܟ.
23 ✱ ܘܐܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܫܪܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܡ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ
ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ
24 ܕܡܢ ܝܘܦܐ. ✱ ܘܠܡܘܥܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ.
ܩܘܪܢܝܠܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ
ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܛܘܗܡܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ✤

ܕܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ✤ ܩܢܛ ✤

25 ✱ ܘܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܪܥܗ ܩܘܪܢܝܠܝܘܣ:
26 ܘܢܦܠ ܣܓܕ ܠܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ✱ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܩܝܡܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܩܘܡ ܠܟ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ.
27 ✱ ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܥܠ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܣܓܝܐܐ
28 ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܡܢ. ✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܢܩܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܪܒܬܗ.
ܘܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܘܝܢܝ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܛܡܐ
29 ܐܘ ܡܣܝܒ. ✱ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܬܝܬ ܟܕ
ܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܝ: ܫܐܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
30 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܝ ✤ ✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܩܘܪܢܝܠܝܘܣ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܨܐܡ ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ ܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ

ܒܒܝܬܝ : ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܡ ܩܕܡܝ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ
ܚܘܪܐ. 31 * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܩܘܪܢܠܝܐ: ܐܫܬܡܥܬ
ܨܠܘܬܟ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܙܕܩܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
32 * ܫܕܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܝܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ. ܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܐܬܐ ܢܡܠܠ
ܥܡܟ. 33 * ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܗ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟ. ܘܐܢܬ ܫܦܝܪ
ܥܒܕܬ ܕܐܬܝܬ. ܘܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܨܒܝܢ
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ❖ ܠ ❖

34 * ܦܬܚ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܩܘܫܬܐ
35 ܐܕܪܟܬ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ. * ܐܠܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܠܚ
36 ܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ. * ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܫܕܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ
ܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܢܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ.
37 * ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ: ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܒܬܪ
38 ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܪܙ ܝܘܚܢܢ: * ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ
ܢܨܪܬ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܚܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܐܣܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܟܝܘ
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ.
39 * ܘܚܢܢ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ.
ܬܠܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ.

40 * ܘܠܗܘ ܐܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܝܗܒܗ
41 ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ. * ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܒܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܣܗܕܐ. ܕܐܟܠܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
42 ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. * ܘܦܩܕܢ ܕܢܟܪܙ
ܘܢܣܗܕ ܠܥܡܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
43 ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܬܐ. * ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܣܗܕܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ.
44 ܢܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܩܢ ܚܛܗܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܐܓܚܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
45 ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ. * ܘܬܡܗܘ
ܘܬܗܪܘ ܐܚܐ ܓܙܝܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡܗ. ܕܐܦ ܥܠ
ܥܡܡܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܫܬܦܥܬ.
46 * ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢ
47 ܠܫܢ: ܘܡܪܘܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ
ܢܥܡܕܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
48 ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢ: * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܡܕܘܢ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ❖ * ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ (ܥܩ̄ ܡܐ c. 11.)
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ: ܕܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ ܩܒܠܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܕܝܘܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ❖ ܠܐ ❖

2 * ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
3 ܥܡܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ. * ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܘܬ
4 ܐܢܫܐ ܥܪܠܐ ܥܠܬ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ. * ܘܐܫܪܝ

ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
5 *ܕܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܘܦܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ.
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܚܕ: ܐܝܟ ܟܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܘܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
6 ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܝ. *ܘܚܪܬ ܒܗ.
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܝܢ.
7 ܘܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. *ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܡ
8 ܢܟܘܣ ܘܐܟܘܠ. *ܘܐܡܪܬ ܚܣ ܡܪܝ. ܕܡܡܬܘܡ
9 ܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܦܘܡܝ ܕܛܡܐ ܘܕܡܣܝܒ. *ܘܬܘܒ
ܩܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝ
10 ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܣܝܒ. *ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ:
11 ܘܐܣܬܠܩ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ. *ܘܒܗ
ܒܫܥܬܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܡܢ
ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܩܣܪܝܐ: ܐܬܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ
12 ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܪܘܚܐ. ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܥܡܝ
ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܘܥܠܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ
13 ܕܓܒܪܐ. *ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܩܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܫܕܪ ܠܝܘܦܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ.
14 *ܘܗܘ ܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܬܚܐ. ܐܢܬ
15 ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܟ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܬܪܚܦܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
16 ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ. *ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܥܡܕ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ:
17 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܥܡܕܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. *ܐܢ

ܗܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܫܟܚ
18 ܕܐܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܫܠܝܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܟܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܀

ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܄ ܠܒ ܄

19 *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ: ܥܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܦܘܢܝܩܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܘܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡ̈ܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
20 ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ
ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
21 *ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ
22 ܗܝܡܢܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ. *ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ
ܗܕܐ. ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܒܪܢܒܐ
ܕܢܐܙܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
23 *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕܝ
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ
24 ܢܩܘܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ.
ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
25 ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܪܢ. *ܘܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܛܪܣܘܣ ܠܡܒܥܝܘ ܠܫܐܘܠ.

26 *ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
ܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ.
ܘܐܠܦܘ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܀

27 *ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ
28 ܢܒܝܐ: *ܘܩܡ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܓܒܘܣ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ: ܕܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܝܘܡܝ
29 ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܩܣܪ. *ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܦܪܫܘ ܕܢܫܕܪܘܢ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܗܘܕ.
30 *ܘܫܕܪܘ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܘܫܐܘܠ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܀

ܩܦ ܡܒ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܓ ܀ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܪܩܐ ܀ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܀

C. 12.

*ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܒܥܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܐܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ:
2 ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ. *ܘܩܛܠ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
3 ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܦܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܚܕ ܐܦ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ
4 ܕܦܨܚܐ. *ܘܐܚܕܗ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.
ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܝܗ.
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܨܚܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܝܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
5 *ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ
6 ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܠܡܚܪ
ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܝܢ: ܘܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ
ܫܫܠܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ
7 ܐܣܝܪܐ: *ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܙܠܓ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܩܫܗ ܒܓܒܗ
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܘܡ ܒܥܓܠ. ܘܢܦܠܝ
8 ܫܫܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܝܟ ܘܣܐܢ ܡܣܢܝܟ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܥܛܦ ܬܟܣܝܬܟ ܘܬܐ
9 ܒܬܪܝ. *ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ
10 ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. *ܘܟܕ
ܥܒܪܘ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ: ܐܬܘ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܫܘܩܐ ܚܕ: ܦܪܩ
11 ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ. *ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܗ
ܘܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ
12 ܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. *ܘܟܕ
ܐܣܬܟܠ: ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ
13 ܐܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ. *ܘܢܩܫ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܬܐ
14 ܕܫܡܗ ܪܘܕܐ. *ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ
ܒܪܗܛܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ
15 ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܫܢܝܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ.
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ: ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ.

16 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܗܘ. * ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܩܫ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܘܬܡܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
17 * ܘܡܢܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܩܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܫܬܥܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܐܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ
18 ܠܐܬܪ ܐܚܪܝܢ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܒܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ
19 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. * ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܗܝ ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܗ: ܕܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܐܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ
20 ܒܩܣܪܝܐ. * ܘܡܬܚܡܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܝܐ
ܘܥܠ ܨܝܕܢܝܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
ܘܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܒܠܣܛܘܣ ܩܝܛܘܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܫܐܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ❖
21 * ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ: ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܡ.
22 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ. * ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ
23 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. * ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܚܝܗܝ
ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܪܓܫ ܒܬܘܠܥܐ ܘܡܝܬ.
24 * ܘܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܪܒܝܐ ❖

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ❖ ܩܕܡ ❖

25 * ܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܐܘܠ: ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܕܒܪܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܪܩܘܣ ❖

c. 13.

1 * ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܪܢܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܢܝܓܪ.
ܘܠܘܩܝܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐܝܠ
ܒܪ ܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܘܫܐܘܠ.
2 * ܘܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘ ܠܝ
ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܒܪܢܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܩܪܝܬ
3 ܐܢܘܢ. * ܘܒܬܪ ܕܨܡܘ ܘܨܠܝܘ. ܣܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
4 ܐܝܕܐ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ❖ * ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܚܘ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܢܚܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܠܘܩܝܐ. ܘܡܢ
5 ܬܡܢ ܪܕܘ ܒܝܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܘܦܪܘܣ. * ܘܟܕ
ܥܠܘ ܠܣܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
6 ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. * ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܟܘ ܠܟܠܗ
ܓܙܪܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܦܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܫܟܚܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܪܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ
7 ܕܓܠܐ. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܡܐ. * ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ
ܘܣܪܓܝܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܒܪܢܒܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
8 ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. * ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܪܫܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܫܡܗ ܐܠܘܡܐܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܦܟܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
9 * ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܬܡܠܝ

10 ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܚܪ ܒܗ. *ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ
ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܫܠܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܥܩܡܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
11 *ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ
ܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܛܢܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܡܬܟܪܟ
12 ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ. *ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܬܕܡܪ ܘܗܝܡܢ
ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܣܘܦ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܒܐ ܀ ܠܥܕ ܀

13 *ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ: ܪܕܘ ܒܝܡܐ ܡܢ
ܦܦܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܓܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܙܠ
14 ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. *ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܓܐ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܝܣܝܕܝܐ. ܘܥܠܘ
15 ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. *ܘܒܬܪ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܫܠܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ: ܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
16 ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܀ *ܘܩܡ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܢܝܦ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܘ.
17 *ܐܠܗܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ: ܘܐܪܝܡ
ܘܐܣܓܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
18 ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܪܡܐ ܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ. *ܘܬܪܣܝ
19 ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. *ܘܐܘܒܕ ܫܒܥܐ

ܥܡܡܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ
20 ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ. *ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܝܗܒ
21 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ. *ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܫܐܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܫܐܘܠ ܒܪ ܩܝܫ. ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
22 ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܫܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. *ܘܫܢܝܗ. ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܣܗܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ:
23 ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ. *ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܗܢܐ
ܐܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ.
24 ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ. *ܘܫܕܪ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܟܪܙ ܩܕܡ
ܡܐܬܝܬܗ: ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
25 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. *ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܘ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܥܪܩܐ ܕܡܣܐܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܠܥܕ ܀

26 *ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ: ܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ
27 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ. *ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܪܫܢܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܒܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ
28 ܘܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܫܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ
29 ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܚܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ

ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. * ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܥܒܕܗ 30
ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. * ܘܐܬܢܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܠܝܐ: 31
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ.
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ. * ܘܐܦ 32
ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܪܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ: * ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ 33
ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ. ܕܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܘܚ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܫܒ
ܒܥܕܥܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܥܕܢܐ
ܡܟܝܠܝ. * ܘܗܘܒܢܐ ܐܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ 34
ܩܛܠܐ. ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
* ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ 35
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. * ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܒܥܬܗ: 36
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ. ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܥܠ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. * ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ 37
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. * ܕܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܡܬܝ: ܕܒܗ 38
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. * ܘܥܠ 39
ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ. * ܐܪܕܝܘܗܝ 40
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܠܫܒ
ܒܢܝܫܐ. * ܕܚܙܘ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ. ܘܐܬܬܒܥܘܢ 41
ܘܐܬܚܠܠܘܢ. ܕܒܟܝܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܥܕܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܠܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
* ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܙܐܡܬܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ 42
ܕܠܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܥܒܠܠܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܟܢ.
* ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܢܘܫܬܐ: ܫܢܝܐ ܡܘܥܕܢܐ ܐܪܝܘ 43
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ.

ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ❖

ܣܘܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ❖ ܩܝܓ ❖

* ܘܠܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܟܢܫܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ 44
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. * ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ 45
ܡܘܥܕܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ.
ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: * ܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ 46
ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ. ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܦܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܗܐ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢܢ ܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ. * ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ 47
ܦܩܕ ܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܣܡܬܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܝܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܚܕܝܢ 48
ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: * ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ 49
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ.
* ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܪܓܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܢ ܥܬܝܪܬܐ 50
ܠܥܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܥܠ ܒܪܢܒܐ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ. * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ 51
ܢܦܨܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܠܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܝܩܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. * ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ 52
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ❖ * ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܝܩܢܘܢ c. 14.

ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ.
2 * ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
3 ܐܓܪܝܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܒܐܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܐ. * ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ. ܘܥܡ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
4 ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. * ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
5 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. * ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ. ܕܢܨܥܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
6 ܒܟܐܦܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܥܪܩܘ. ܘܐܬܓܘܣܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܘܩܢܝܐ ܠܘܣܛܪܐ ܘܕܪܒܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܝܢ.
ܘܬܡܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ❖ ܠܪܡܫܐ ❖

7 * ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܣܛܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ.
ܕܚܓܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܚܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣ
8 ܐܡܗ. ܕܡܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ. * ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܡܠܠ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ
9 ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ. * ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܝܟ. ܘܩܡ ܫܘܪ
10 ܘܗܠܟ. * ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܚܬܘ
11 ܠܘܬܢ. * ܘܡܩܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܒܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܪܡܝܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܪܐ
12 ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. * ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬܝ ܬܘܪܐ
ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ: ܘܨܒܐ
13 ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ. * ܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܨܪܝܘ ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܘܪܘ ܢܦܩܘ
14 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܟܠܘܣ. * ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܚܢܢ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܟܘܬܟܘܢ. ܕܡܣܒܪܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ: ܬܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܡܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
15 ܒܗܘܢ. * ܗܘ ܕܒܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ
16 ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. * ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܣܗܕܘ.
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܚܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܡܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܐ
ܒܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܣܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ
17 ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܥܡܠ
ܟܠܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ.
18 * ܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܘܢܝܘܢ ܘܡܢ
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܘܐܓܪܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܪܓܡܘܗܝ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ. * ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖

ܕܬܪܥܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ✤ ܟܠܗ̄ ✤

ܘܠܡܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܢܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܚܫ
20 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
21 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܛܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ. *ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܐܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
22 ܕܝܘܢ. *ܘܐܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
23 ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܗ. *ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܟܪܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ
24 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. *ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘ ܒܥܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
25 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. *ܘܥܠ
ܕܥܠ ܪܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܠ ܕܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
26 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܗ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ. ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
27 *ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤

ܩܦ̄ ܩܗ c.15. * ܢܨܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܚܝܐ.
2 * ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ

ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. *ܘܠܒܬܪܗ 3
ܫܪܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܫܢܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ✤

ܕܝܦܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ✤ ܡܛ̄ ✤

* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ 4
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ 5
ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܓܙܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܡܛܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. *ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ 6
ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ 7
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܚ̈ܝ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܢܬܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܢܬܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ.
*ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. 8
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ. *ܘܥܒܕܝܢ 9
ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܢ
ܒܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ 10
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠ
ܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ. *ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡ 11
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ.
*ܘܫܠܛܘ ܥܠܘ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ 12

ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܀

ܣܘܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܦܟܐ ܀

13 * ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܬܩܘ: ܩܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ
14 ܐܚܝ: ܫܡܥܘܢܝ. * ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܐ
15 ܠܫܡܗ. * ܘܠܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܢ ܡܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ.
16 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. * ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܗܦܟ
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܐܒܢܐ
17 ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ. * ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ
18 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. * ܡܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
19 ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. * ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ
20 ܥܡܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. * ܐܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܚ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܢܝܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ.
21 * ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܫܒܬܐ
22 ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܥܡ
ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ: ܓܒܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܫܕܪܘ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܐ. ܘܠܫܝܠܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܫܢܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܚܐ ܀

ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܦܟܒ ܀

23 * ܘܟܬܒܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܚܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܘܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ: ܐܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ
24 ܫܠܡ. * ܫܡܥܢ ܠܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܢܦܩܘ
ܘܐܙܝܥܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܬܓܙܪܘܢ ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܢ
25 ܠܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܐܢܘܢ. * ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢ ܟܠܢ ܟܕ
ܟܢܝܫܝܢ: ܢܓܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ:
26 ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ. * ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
27 ܡܫܝܚܐ. * ܘܫܕܪܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܫܝܠܐ.
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
28 * ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
29 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܝܢ. * ܕܬܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܕܒܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܢܝܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܐ
ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܬܗܘܘܢ. ܗܘܘ
30 ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܀ * ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܚܘ ܐܬܘ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
31 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܩܪܘ ܚܕܝܘ ܘܐܬܒܝܐܘ.
32 * ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܝܐܘ ܠܐܚܐ. ܘܫܪܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ
33 ܗܘܘ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܫܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ † ܀

† 34 ܒܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܫܝܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܬܡܢ:

ܡܘܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܨܦܪܐ ܀

35 *ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܩܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ. ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 36 *ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܒܪܢܒܐ. ܢܗܦܘܟ ܘܢܣܥܘܪ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. 37 *ܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܪܩܘܣ. 38 *ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܒܪܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ. 39 *ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܪܕܘ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܦܪܘܣ. 40 *ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 41 *ܘܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܀ *ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܪܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܠܘܣܛܪܐ ܀

ܩܛ ܗܘ

c. 16.

ܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܨܦܪ ܀

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ. 2 ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. *ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܘܣܛܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܩܢܘܢ. ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 3 *ܠܗܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܢܣܒ ܓܙܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ 4 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ 5 ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. *ܒܪܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܣܓܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ 6 ܟܠܝܘܡ. *ܗܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܪܘܓܝܐ ܘܒܓܠܛܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ 7 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܣܝܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ: ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܘܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܒܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܀ ܪܡܫܐ ܀

8 *ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܢܚܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܪܘܐܣ ܐܬܪܐ. 9 *ܘܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܕܩܐܡ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܬܐ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܥܕܪܝܢܝ ܀ 10 *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܘܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܬܟܠܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܩܪܢ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ. 11 *ܘܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܪܘܐܣ ܘܬܪܨܢ ܠܣܡܘܬܪܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܢܝܐ ܐܦܘܠܝܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: 12 *ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܘܠܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ 13 ܝܘܡܬܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ. *ܘܢܦܩܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒܢ: ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܢ 14 ܗܘܝ ܬܡܢ. *ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܙܒܢܢܝܬ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ

ܕܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܕܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܬܐܘܛܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܒܗ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
15 * ܘܥܡܕܬ ܗܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܕܐܢܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ. ܬܘ ܥܘܠܘ ܫܪܘ ܒܒܝܬܝ.
ܘܐܠܨܬܢ ܛܒܐܝܬ ❖

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܪܘܥܐ ❖ ܩܕܡ ❖

16 * ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܦܓܥܬ
ܒܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܨܡܐ. ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܝܗ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
17 ܒܩܨܡܐ ܕܩܨܡܐ ܗܘܬ. * ܘܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܬܪܢ: ܘܩܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ
18 ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. * ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ. ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ.
19 * ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܡܪܝܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܣܒܪܐ
ܕܬܐܓܘܪܬܗܘܢ: ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܫܝܠܐ:
20 ܘܓܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܘܩܐ: * ܘܩܪܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܘܠܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܢ. ܡܛܠ
21 ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. * ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܢ ܥܝܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ. ܡܛܠ
22 ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܚܢܢ. * ܘܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܨܪܘ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ:
23 ܘܦܩܕܘ ܕܢܢܓܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. * ܘܟܕ ܢܓܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܓܝ:
ܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܦܩܕܘ ܠܢܛܘܪ ܒܝܬ
24 ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܩܒܠ
ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܥܠ ܚܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܐܣܪ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܝܣܐ.
25 * ܘܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܫܝܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
26 ܐܣܝܪܐ. * ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ
ܫܬܐܣܝܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܡܚܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ
27 ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ. * ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܢܣܒ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܩܛܘܠ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܪܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ
28 ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. * ܘܩܪܝܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ. ܡܛܠ
29 ܕܟܠܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܚܢܢ. * ܘܐܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܫܘܪ
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
30 ܘܕܫܝܠܐ: * ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܪ̈ܝ: ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܐ.
31 * ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
32 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܬܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܝܬܟ. * ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ.
33 * ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܕܒܪ ܐܣܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܥܡܕ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝ
34 ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. * ܘܕܒܪ ܐܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܪܘܙ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝ

35 ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܫܕܪܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܝ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܪܒ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܫܪܝ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐ̱ܢܘܢ ܂

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܚܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܂ ܩܛ ܂

36 *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܪܒ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܫܕܪܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܬܪܘܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܦܘܩܘ ܙܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ. 37 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܓܕܘܢ ܠܢ ܠܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܡܛܫܝܐܝܬ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܢ. ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ. 38 ܐܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢܢ. *ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܫܩܠܝ ܫܒܛܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܚܠܘ. 39 *ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܢܦܩܘܢ 40 ܘܐܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܥܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܠܘܕܝܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܘܒܝܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܂ *ܘܥܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܦܝܦܘܠܝܣ ܘܠܐܦܠܘܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.

ܥܒ ܩܛ c. 17.

ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܂ ܦܩܝ ܂

2 *ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܫܒ̈ܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ. 3 *ܟܕ ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܚܘܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.

4 *ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܘܢܩܦܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܫܝܠܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ. 5 *ܘܚܣܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܢܫܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܫܓܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܣܘܢ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ 6 ܠܥܡܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܓܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܣܘܢ ܘܠܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܚܘ. ܘܗܐ ܬܘܒ 7 ܠܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܘ. *ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܣܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܣܪ ܩܝܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ. 8 *ܐܬܕܠܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ 9 ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ. *ܘܢܣܒܘ ܥܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܣܘܢ ܘܐܦ 10 ܡܢ ܐܚܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ. *ܐܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܫܕܪܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܫܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܥܠܝܢ 11 ܗܘܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. *ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܡܢ: ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܚܕܝܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. 12 *ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܘܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ 13 ܡܫܡܗܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ

ܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ: ܕܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܟܪܙܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܬܘ ܐܦ ܠܬܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܠܡܙܝܥܘ ܘܠܡܕܘܕܘ
ܠܟܢܫܐ. 14 * ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܪܘܗܝ ܐܚܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ
ܠܗ ܠܝܡܐ. ܘܩܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܫܝܠܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܩܠܗ ܀

15 * ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܬܘ
ܥܡܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܬܢܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܫܩܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܝܠܐ
ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܕܥܓܠ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ. 16 * ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܢܘܣ:
ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
17 ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ. * ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
18 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܘܡ: * ܘܐܦ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ
ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܐܦܝܩܘܪܘܣ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܐܣܛܘܐܝܩܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܩܛ
ܡܠܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܡܟܪܙ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܣܒܪ
19 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. * ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܕܥ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ
20 ܕܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܬ. * ܩܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ
ܒܡܫܡܥܬܢ: ܘܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
21 * ܐܬܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܬܡܢ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܠܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܗ̄ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܩܡ ܀

22 * ܟܕ ܩܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ ܐܡܪ.
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܢܝܐ: ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܝܬܪܝܢ
23 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕܚܠܬ ܫܐܕܐ. * ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܟܘܢ. ܐܫܟܚܬ ܓܒܘܠܐ
ܚܕܐ: ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܣܝܐ.
ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
24 * ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ.
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ
25 ܐܝܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܪ. * ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
26 ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. * ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܐ
ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܪܝܢ
ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܦܪܫ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
27 ܘܣܡ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. * ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ
ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܝܩ
28 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ. * ܒܗ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܝܢ
ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܛܘܗܡܢ.
29 * ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܛܘܗܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ

ܫܘܝܢܢ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܕܠܕܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܣܐܡܐ: ܐܘ
ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܨܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
30 ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. * ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܐܥܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
31 ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܬܘܒ. * ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܩܝܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ
ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܫ: ܘܐܦܢܝ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
32 ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܙܒܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܢܫܡܥܟ ܥܠ
33 ܗܕܐ. * ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.
34 * ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ. ܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ
ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܣ.
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܕ̄ ܡܚ̄ c. 18. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܨ̄ ܀ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܢܐ̄ ܀

* ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܘܣ: ܐܬܐ ܠܗ
2 ܠܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ. * ܘܐܫܟܚ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܩܘܠܣ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܢܛܘܣ ܐܬܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܛܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܘܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܩܣܪ: ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.

3 * ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܫܪܐ ܠܗ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ
4 ܓܝܪ ܐܣܟܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ. * ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܫܒܐ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܚܢܦܐ.
5 * ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܫܝܠܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ:
ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܩܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܓܕܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܡܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܘ
6 ܡܫܝܚܐ. * ܘܢܦܨ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
† ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ
7 ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. * ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܛܛܘܣ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
8 * ܘܩܪܝܣܦܘܣ ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܢ:
ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܀
9 * ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ.
10 ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ. * ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܒܐܫܘܬܟ. ܘܥܡܐ
11 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. * ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܝܪܚܐ ܫܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ. ܘܡܠܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܗ̄ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ܀ ܢܒ̄ ܀

12 * ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܐܠܝܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ

† ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܘܣܦܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ. ܕܡܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܟܘܢ

ܕܐܟܐܝܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
13 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܡ. *ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܢܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
14 ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܢܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܡܠܠ. ܐܡܪ ܓܐܠܝܘܢ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܠܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܐܘ ܕܢܟܠܐ
ܐܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
15 ܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܚܡܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. *ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܙܬܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܗܐ ܘܥܠ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܨܒܘܬܐ.
16, 17 *ܘܛܪܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܡ ܕܝܠܗ. *ܘܐܚܕܘ ܗܘܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܦܐ ܠܣܘܣܬܢܣ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܡ. ܘܓܐܠܝܘܢ
18 ܡܬܛܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܩܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܬܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܐ:
ܘܪܕܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ
ܦܪܝܣܩܝܠܐ ܘܐܩܘܠܐ. ܟܕ ܓܙܙ ܪܫܗ ܒܩܢܟܪܐܘܣ.
19 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. *ܘܡܛܘ
ܠܐܦܣܘܣ ✧ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ
20 ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. *ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܩܘܐ
21 ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣ. *ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܘܠܐ ܠܝ
ܐܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
22 *ܘܠܐܩܘܠܐ ܘܠܦܪܝܣܩܝܠܐ: ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܘܗܘ ܪܕܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܘܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠ
23 ܠܗ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ
ܡܬܝܡܐ: ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܟܪܟ ܒܐܬܪ ܒܐܬܪ. ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܓܠܛܝܐ ܘܕܦܪܘܓܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
24 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. *ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܘ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ
25 ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ. *ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܪܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ܘܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.
26 *ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܩܘܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܣܩܝܠܐ: ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ
27 ܕܡܪܝܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܟܐܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ
ܐܚܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܐ: ܥܕܪ ܣܓܝ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
28 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. *ܒܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ✧

ܫܘܪ ܩܠܬ
c. 19.

ܫܘܠܡܗ ✧ ܩܠܬ ✧ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ
ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ✧ ܩܕ ✧

*ܘܟܕ ܐܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ.
ܐܬܟܪܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܐܦܣܘܣ. ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
2 ܕܐܫܟܚ ܬܡܢ. *ܕܠܡܐ ܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܡܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ. ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ

3 ܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܢܐ ܥܡܕܬܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. 4 *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܥܡܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 5 *ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ. ܥܡܕܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 6 *ܘܣܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܠܫܢ. ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 7 *ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܣܪ. 8 *ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 9 *ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ. ܘܡܨܚܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܦܪܫ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ [illegible]. ܘܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܒܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܛܘܪܢܘܣ. 10 *ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܣܝܐ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ. 11 *ܘܚܝܠܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. 12 *ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ: ܣܘܕܪܐ ܐܘ ܙܘܢܪܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܐܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ܀ ܩܡ ܀

13 *ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܘܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܐܕܐ. ܕܢܘܡܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܘܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܦܘܠܘܣ. 14 *ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܣܩܘܐ ܚܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܐ. ܕܚܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܪܐ. 15 *ܘܥܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 16 *ܘܫܘܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܙܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܚܝܢ ܘܦܨܝܥܝܢ ܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. 17 *ܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܪܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 18 *ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ: ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 19 *ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܪܫܐ ܟܢܫܘ ܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܘܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܢܫ. ܘܚܫܒܘ ܛܝܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ. 20 *ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܬܩܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 21 *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܣܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ: ܕܢܬܟܪܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܐܟܐܝܐ: ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܬܡܢ:

22 ܘܠܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ . *ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܢܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ . ܘܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ✤

ܕܝܘܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ✤ ܝܘܚ ✤

23 *ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ 24 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܣܬܘܐ . *ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܝܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ : ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܐ . ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܬܟܪܢ ܗܘܘ 25 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܝ ܢܦܫܢ . *ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ . ܝܫܘܥ : ܡܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܝܬܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ 26 ܒܥܠܡܐ . *ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ . ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ . ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ . ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܐܡܪ : ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ 27 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ . *ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܒܛܠܐ : ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ : ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ . ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܥܩܒܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܥܢܝܢ . 28 *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܫܟܬܐ . ܘܩܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ . ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ . 29 *ܘܐܬܬܨܝܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܥܠܥܙܪ . ܘܫܬܩܘ ܐܘܟܠܘ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ :

ܠܫܘܩܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ . ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤

ܕܝܘܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ✤ ܝܘܚ ✤

30 *ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܠܥܙܪ : 31 ܘܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܪܐ : *ܘܐܦ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ : ܩܪܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܛܠ 32 ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܠܥܙܪ . *ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܥܙܪ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܘ . ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ . ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ : ܠܐ 33 ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ . *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ . ܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ . ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ : ܘܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ 34 ܠܡܬܪܐ . *ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ : ܡܠܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܥܙܪܝܢ . ܕܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ 35 ܐܬܡܟܬܫ ܕܐܒܫܐ . *ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ . ܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܫܐ : ܡܢܗ ܝܫܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܠܐ ܕܐܒܫܐ : ܕܡܬܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܪܒܐ : ܘܡܢܟܠܡܢܗ 36 ܕܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܠ . *ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ : ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ 37 ܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܫܘܪܒܐ . *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܝܢ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘ : ܘܠܐ 38 ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ . *ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܛܪܦܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ : ܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܒܠܐ . ܐܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܬ . ܢܦܩܘܢ

ܘܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. 39 *ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ
ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܐ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ. 40 *ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ
ܕܢܬܥܕܠ ܥܠܝܢ. ܕܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ. ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ❖ *ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܝ

ܩܨ̄ ܩܝ

c. 20.

ܫܓܘܫܝܐ. ܩܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܒܝܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܫܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.
2 *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ.
3 *ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. 4 *ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ: ܣܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ ܘܣܩܘܢܕܘܣ ܕܡܢ
ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ: ܘܓܐܝܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܣܛܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ:
ܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ ܘܛܪܘܦܝܡܘܣ. 5 *ܗܠܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ
ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܩܘܝܘ ܠܢ ܒܛܪܘܐܣ. 6 *ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ
ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܛܪܘܐܣ
ܠܚܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ❖

ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ❖ ܩܝ ❖

7 *ܘܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܕܢܩܨܘܢ
ܐܘܟܪܣܛܝܐ. ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܘܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ
ܕܠܠܝܐ. 8 *ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܦܐܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ.
9 *ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘܛܝܟܘܣ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܩܥ. ܘܛܒܥ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܘܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܫܩܠ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ. 10 *ܘܢܚܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܦܠ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܓܦܗ: ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܗܝ. 11 *ܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܕܝܢ ܩܨܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܛܥܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܓܗ
ܨܦܪܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ.
12 *ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܝ: ܘܚܕܝܘ ܒܗ
ܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ. 13 *ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܪܕܝܢ
ܠܩܕܡ ܕܐܣܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܒܫܐ.
14 *ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܠܢܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܣ: ܫܩܠܢܝܗܝ
ܒܐܠܦܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܝܛܘܠܝܢܐ. 15 *ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܠܡܚܪ ܐܪܕܝܢ: ܘܪܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܝܘܣ ܓܙܪܬܐ.
ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܣܡܘܣ. ܘܩܘܝܢ
ܒܛܪܘܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܝܠܝܛܘܣ.
16 *ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܥܒܪܝܘܗܝ
ܠܐܦܣܘܣ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܘܟ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ. ܡܛܠ

ܕܡܣܪܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ✣

ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ✣ ܢܒ ✣

17 ✱ ܘܡܢ ܡܝܠܝܛܘܣ: ܫܕܪ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ. 18 ✱ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܬ ܠܐܣܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ. 19 ✱ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܥܐ: ܘܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܒܢܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 20 ✱ ܘܠܐ ܒܛܠܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܪ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܐܟܪܙ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܠܦ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܒܒܬܐ. 21 ✱ ܟܕ ܡܣܗܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 22 ✱ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܐܪܥ ܠܝ ܒܗ̇. 23 ✱ ܒܪܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܟ. 24 ✱ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܕܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܪܗܛܝ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 25 ✱ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܟܬ ܐܟܪܙܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 26 ✱ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܕܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ. 27 ✱ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܕܐܘܕܥܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 28 ✱ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܩܝܡܟܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܕܬܪܥܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܗ † ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܢܗ̇ ܒܕܡܗ. 29 ✱ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܢܥܠܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܫܘܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܝܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ. 30 ✱ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܥܩܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. 31 ✱ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܟܕ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ. 32 ✱ ܘܗܫܐ ܡܓܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܬܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܪܬܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. 33 ✱ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܪܓܬ. 34 ✱ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܣܘܢܩܢܝ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܝ ܫܡܫ ܐܝܕܝ ܗܠܝܢ. 35 ✱ ܘܚܘܝܬܟܘܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܝܘ ܘܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܗܝܢ. ܘܠܡܥܗܕܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ. 36 ✱ ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܪܟܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܘܨܠܝ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܝܘ. 37 ✱ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܓܦܦܝܢ ܘܡܢܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. 38 ✱ ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ

† ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܣܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܒܝܫ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ܆
ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܂ ܘܠܘܝܘܗܝ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܀ *ܘܟܕ ܦܪܫܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܪܕܝܢ (ܩܠ ܟܐ c. 21.)
ܠܩܘܒܠܢ ܠܩܘ ܐܬܝܢ܂ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ
ܠܪܘܕܘܣ܂ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܦܛܪܐ܂ *ܘܐܫܟܚܢ [2]
ܬܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܦܘܢܝܩܐ܂ ܘܣܠܩܢ ܠܗ܂
ܘܪܕܝܢ܂ *ܘܡܛܝܢ ܠܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܘܫܒܩܢܗ ܠܣܡܠܐ܂ [3]
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ܂ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܨܘܪ܂ ܬܡܢ
ܓܝܪ ܡܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܛܥܘܢܗ܂ *ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܢ [4]
ܬܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܂ ܩܘܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܂
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪܘܚ܆ ܕܠܐ
ܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ *ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ܆ [5]
ܢܦܩܢ ܘܐܙܠܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܂ ܘܠܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܥܡ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܒܪܟܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܢ
ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ ܘܨܠܝܢ܂ *ܘܢܫܩܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ܂ [6]
ܘܣܠܩܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ܆ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ܂
*ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܨܘܪ܆ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܥܟܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ [7]
ܘܫܐܠܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܐ܂ ܘܩܘܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ܂ *ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܢܦܩܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ [8]
ܠܩܣܪܝܐ܆ ܘܥܠܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܡܣܒܪܢܐ܆ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ܂
*ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ [9]
ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ܂ *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ [10]
ܣܓܝܐܐ܆ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ܂ ܕܫܡܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܓܒܘܣ܂ *ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ܂ ܘܫܩܠ ܙܢܪܗ [11]
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܣܪ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܡܪ܆
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܂ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܙܢܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܣܪܘܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܂ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܡܡܐ܂ *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ [12]
ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ܆ ܚܢܢ ܘܒܢܝ
ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ܀ ܕܠܗ ܀

*ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ܆ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ [13]
ܕܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܝ܂
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܣܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܡܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ *ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣ ܠܢ܆ ܫܠܝܢ [14]
ܠܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ܂ *ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ [15]
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܛܝܒܢ ܘܣܠܩܢ ܠܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂
*ܘܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܣܪܝܐ܂ [16]
ܟܕ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ܂ ܕܢܬܐܣܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ܂ *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܩܒܠܘܢ [17]
ܐܚܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ܂ *ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ [18]
ܥܠ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ܂ ܘܬܡܢ
ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ܂ *ܘܫܐܠ [19]
ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ܆ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ܂ *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ܆ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ [20]
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ܂ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܘܢ܂ ܟܡܐ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܐܝܬ
ܒܝܗܘܕ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ܆ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܢܢܐ܆

ܛܢܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. * ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ: 21
ܕܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܥܡܡܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܓܙܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܗܠܟܝܢ. * ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܗܪܟܐ 22
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܟܐ. * ܥܒܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ 23
ܠܟ. ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܕܢܕܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܕܟܘܢ. * ܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܙܠ ܐܬܕܟܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. 24
ܘܐܦܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܠܚܘܢ ܪܝܫܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܟ
ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܢܛܪ.
* ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܢܢ 25
ܟܬܒܢ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܕܒܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܢܝܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ 26
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܬܕܟܝܬܐ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
* ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܫܘܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ 27
ܐܣܝܐ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܓܝܣܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ. * ܟܕ ܡܩܥܝܢ 28
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܕܪܘ. ܗܢܐ
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܠܦ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܛܢܦܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. * ܩܕܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܘ ܥܡܗ 29
ܠܛܪܘܦܝܡܘܣ ܐܦܣܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܣܒܪܝܢ

ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: * ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ 30
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܫܥܬܗ ܐܬܬܚܕܘ ܬܪܥܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ 31
ܠܡܩܛܠܗ: ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܣܦܝܪ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܠܗ. * ܘܡܢ ܫܥܬܗ 32
ܕܒܪ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܪܗܛܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ:
ܒܛܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. * ܘܩܪܒ 33
ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܐܣܪܘܢܗ
ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ. * ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ 34
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܘܣ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܛܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ
ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܘܒܠܘܢܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ. * ܘܟܕ 35
ܡܛܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܕܪܓܐ: ܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ
ܡܛܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ. * ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪܗ 36
ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܩܘܠܝܗܝ.
* ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. 37
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܝܪܟܐ. ܐܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܡܠܠ ܠܘܬܟ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܝܘܢܐܝܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ: * ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ 38
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܙܝܥܬ
ܘܐܦܩܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ: * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ 39
ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡܢ ܛܪܣܘܣ ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܦܣ ܠܝ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܠܥܡܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܐܦܣ ܠܗ: ܩܡ 40

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ: ܘܐܘܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܕܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܘ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܒ ܟܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ *ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܦܩ
c. 22. 2 ܪܘܚܝ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܥܒܪܐܝܬ
ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܘ. ܘܐܡܪ
3 ܠܗܘܢ. *ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ
ܒܛܪܣܘܣ ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ. ܐܬܪܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ.
ܘܐܬܪܕܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝ
ܗܘܝܬ ܛܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
4 ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ. *ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܕܦܬ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܣܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܬ
5 ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ: *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ
ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܒܠܬ
ܐ̈ܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ. ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ
6 ܐܣܝܪܝܢ. ܘܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ [illegible] ܒܪܝܫܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ
ܗܘܝܬ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ. ܒܦܠܓܗ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܙܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܙܠܓ
7 ܥܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. *ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܫܐܘܠ. ܫܐܘܠ.
8 ܡܢܐ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. *ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ.
ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ: ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ
9 ܢܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ. *ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ
ܚܙܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ
10 ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ. *ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ:

ܘܬܡܢ ܬܬܡܠܠ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܝܕ
11 ܠܟ ܕܬܥܒܕ. *ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ: ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܢܘܢ
12 ܕܥܡܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܠܬ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ. *ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܕ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܣܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܡܢ: ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ.
13 *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܫܐܘܠ ܐܚܝ: ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܟ. ܘܒܗ
14 ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬܗ. *ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܐܩܝܡܟ ܠܡܕܥ ܨܒܝܢܗ.
ܘܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ.
15 *ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
16 ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ. *ܘܗܫܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܬܡܗܠ ܐܢܬ. ܩܘܡ ܥܡܕ ܘܐܬܕܟܐ ܡܢ
17 ܚܛܗܝܟ: ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܗ. *ܘܗܦܟܬ ܐܬܝܬ
18 ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܨܠܝܬ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. *ܘܚܙܝܬܗ
ܒܚܙܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܬܠܗܝ ܘܦܘܩ ܠܟ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܟ
19 ܕܥܠܝ. *ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢܓܕ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
20 ܒܟ. *ܘܟܕ ܡܬܐܫܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ
ܣܗܕܟ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܨܒܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܩܛܠܗ. ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܬ
21 ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܙܠ. ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܪܘܚܩܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ
22 ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܬܫܬܩܠ

ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܚܐ. 23 * ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
24 * ܦܩܕ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܕܒܢܓܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܥ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ
25 ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. * ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܘܝܗܝ
ܒܥܪܩܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ
26 ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܕܬܢܓܕܘܢ. * ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ
ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ
27 ܐܢܬ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ. * ܘܩܪܒ
ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܢܬ
28 ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ. * ܘܥܢܐ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܢܝܬܗ
ܠܪܗܘܡܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
29 ܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ. * ܘܡܚܕܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܡܢܗ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܒܨܝܘܬܗ. ܘܕܚܠ
ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ. ܥܠ ܕܐܣܪܗ
ܗܘܐ ◆

ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܬܐ ◆ ܩܡ ◆

30 * ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܥ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܛܝܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܫܪܝܗܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܫܢܗܘܢ. ܘܕܒܪ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܫܒ ܟܓ ܘܐܚܬ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ ◆ * ܘܟܕ ܚܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
c. 23. ܒܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܐܪܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.
2 * ܘܚܢܢܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܦܩܕ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܘܬ ܓܒܗ: ܕܢܡܚܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠ
3 ܦܘܡܗ. * ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܡܚܝܟ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܫܘܥܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܝܬܒ
ܐܢܬ ܕܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܬ
4 ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܡܚܘܢܢܝ. * ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܟܗܢܐ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܥܪ ܐܢܬ: * ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܚܝ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ. ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ
6 ܓܝܪ ܕܠܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܠܐ ܬܠܘܛ. * ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܙܕܘܩܝܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ. ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ
7 ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܢܦܠ
ܗܝ ܒܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܘܩܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܡܐ.
8 * ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ.
9 * ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܩܡܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܢܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ
10 ܒܗܕܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܓܝܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܨܪܕܘܢܗ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ
ܢܫܩܠܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܥܠܘܢܗ
11 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ

ܩܡ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܝܠ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܗܕܬ ܥܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ
ܐܢܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܗܘܡܝ ܬܣܗܕ ✣

ܕܬܠܬ ܫܥܝܢ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ✣ ܩܢ ✣

12 * ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܡܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܬܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.
13 * ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܪܡܘ ܒܚܕܕܐ ܗܕܐ
14 ܡܘܡܬܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. * ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ
ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܚܪܡܐ ܐܚܪܡܢ ܢܦܫܢ. ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܡ ܥܕܡܐ
15 ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. * ܘܗܫܐ ܒܥܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܕܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܕܝܢܗ. ܘܚܢܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢܢ ܕܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ
16 ܥܕܠܐ ܢܡܛܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. * ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܬܗ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܪܒܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
17 ܘܚܘܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. * ܘܩܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܚܕ
ܡܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘܒܠ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ
18 ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. * ܘܕܒܪܗ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ.
ܘܐܥܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܩܪܢܝ: ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܠܘܬܟ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ.
19 * ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ: ܘܢܓܕܗ
ܠܣܛܪ ܓܒܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ

20 ܠܟ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ. * ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ.
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܟ. ܕܬܚܬ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܚܪ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ
21 ܝܬܝܪ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ. * ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܬܬܛܦܝܣ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܡܐܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪܡܘ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܗܐ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ. ܘܡܣܟܝܢ
22 ܠܡܘܠܟܢܟ. * ܘܫܪܝܗܝ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܟܕ
ܦܩܕܗ. ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܕܓܠܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝ.
23 * ܘܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܛܝܒܘ
ܠܟܘܢ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ.
ܘܦܪܫܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ. ܘܙܝܢ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ.
24 ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܫܥܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ: * ܛܝܒܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܟܒܘܢܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܢܦܠܛܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܟܣ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ.
25 * ܘܟܬܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
26 ܗܟܢܐ. * ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܠܘܣܝܘܣ ܠܦܝܠܟܣ
27 ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ: ܫܠܡ. * ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܕܘ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܩܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ
ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܘܦܪܩܬܗ. ܟܕ ܝܠܦܬ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ.
28 * ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܕܥ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ
29 ܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܚܬܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. * ܘܐܫܟܚܬ
ܕܥܠ ܙܛܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܣܘܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
30 ܠܘܬܗ. * ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܕܩ ܠܝ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܫܕܪܬܗ

ܠܘܬܟ. ܘܦܩܕܬ ܠܩܛܝܓܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܕܢܐܬܘܢ
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܗܘܝ ܫܠܡ ܀
31 * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܕܒܪܘܗܝ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܣ
32 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. * ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ
33 ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ. * ܘܐܥܠܘܗܝ
ܠܩܣܪܝܐ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܗܓܡܘܢܐ.
34 ܘܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. * ܘܟܕ ܩܪܐ
ܐܓܪܬܐ. ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܦܪܟܝܐ
35 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܝܠܦ ܕܡܢ ܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ. * ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܩܛܝܓܪ̈ܢܝܟ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܒܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܀ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܕܛܪܛܘܠܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
܀ ܗܣ̄ ܀

ܩܦ ܟܕ c. 24.

1 * ܘܒܬܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܢܚܬ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܪܒ
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܥܡ ܛܪܛܘܠܘܣ ܪܗܛܪܐ.
2 ܘܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ. * ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܩܪܝ: ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܛܪܛܘܠܘܣ ܡܩܛܓܪ ܠܗ
3 ܘܐܡܪ. * ܒܫܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܝܕܟ ܝܬܒܝܢ
ܚܢܢ. ܘܬܘܪ̈ܨܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ
ܝܨܝܦܘܬܟ. ܘܟܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ: ܡܩܒܠܝܢ
4 ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܦܝܠܝܟܣ. * ܘܕܠܐ ܢܠܐܝܟ
ܒܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܬܫܡܥ ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܢ
5 ܒܦܣܝܩܬܐ. * ܐܫܟܚܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܚܒܠܢܐ: ܘܡܥܝܪ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ
6 ܕܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ. * ܘܠܗܝܟܠܢ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܛܡܝܘ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܚܕܢܝܗܝ: ܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܕܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܢ.
7 * ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܣܝܘܣ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ. ܘܒܩܛܝܪܐ
8 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܢ ܐܚܕܗ. ܘܠܘܬܟ ܫܕܪܗ. * ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܩܛܝܓܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ: ܕܥܠ
9 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܛܓܪܝܢܢ ܠܗ. * ܐܫܬܘܝܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
10 ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ. * ܘܪܡܙ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܢܡܠܠ. ܘܥܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܦܝܛܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ
11 ܐܦܝ̈ ܢܦܫܝ. * ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܥ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܬ
12 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܣܓܕ: * ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܢܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ.
13 ܠܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. * ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܘܘܢ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܫܐ
14 ܡܩܛܓܪܝܢ ܠܝ. * ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܝ. ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
15 ܕܟܬ̈ܝܒܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ. * ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܣܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܟܝܢ
ܡܣܟܝܢ. ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ
16 ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܕܥܘ̈ܠܐ. * ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
17 ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. * ܠܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ

ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܕܐܬܠ
18 ܙܕܩܬܐ ܘܐܩܪܒ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. *ܘܐܫܟܚܘܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ
19 ܒܫܓܘܫܝܐ. *ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܕܡܣܝܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܝ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ
ܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ
20 ܡܟܝܠ: ܘܢܬܪ̈ܥܡܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܐܘ
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܝ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ:
21 ܟܕ ܩܡܬ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ. *ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ
ܩܠܐ ܕܩܥܝܬ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ: ܕܥܠ
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܀
22 *ܦܝܠܟܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܚܬܬܐܝܬ. ܫܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
23 ܟܠܝܐܪܟܐ. ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܟܘܢ. *ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܢܝܚܐ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܠܝܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ
24 ܠܗ. *ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܛܐ
ܦܝܠܟܣ ܥܡ ܕܪܘܣܝܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ. ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܫܡܥܗ
25 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ: ܐܬܕܚܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܦܝܠܟܣ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܫܐ ܙܠ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ.
26 ܐܩܪܐ ܠܟ. *ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܟܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܡܠܠ
27 ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. *ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ:
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܘܦܘܗܝ. ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܝܘܣ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ. ܦܝܠܟܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܕܢܬܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܫܒܩܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܀ *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܠܐܦܪܟܝܐ: ܦܪܩ ܟܗ c. 25.
ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
2 *ܘܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܥܠ
3 ܦܘܠܘܣ. *ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܫܐܠܝܢ
ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܢܫܕܪ ܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܠܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ.
4 *ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܩܣܪܝܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܣܬܪܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܩ.
5 *ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܚܬܘܢ
ܢܚܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ
6 ܒܓܒܪܐ: ܢܬܪ̈ܥܡܘܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܥܣܪܐ: ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ ܀ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܡ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ
7 ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ: ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ
ܕܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܬܐ
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
8 ܕܢܚܘܘܢ. *ܟܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܣܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ
9 ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܩܣܪ: *ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܣܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܬܡܢ
10 ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܬܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ. *ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܥܠ ܒܝܡ ܩܣܪ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ. ܗܪܟܐ
ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܕܝܢܘ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܣܟܠܬ
11 ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. *ܐܢ

ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ . ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܫܪܝܪ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܛܪܓܝܢ ܠܝ : ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ . ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܩܣܪ
12 ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ . * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ
ܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܡܪ . ܠܩܣܪ ܩܪܝܬ : ܠܘܬ ܩܣܪ
ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܀

ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ ܀ ܫܪܝܐ ܀

13 * ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ : ܢܚܬ ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܦܗܣܛܘܣ .
14 * ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ . ܐܫܬܥܝ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ . ܟܕ ܐܡܪ : ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ
15 ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܦܝܠܝܟܣ . * ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ . ܘܒܥܘ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ
16 ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ . * ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܠܝܬ ܥܝܕܐ
ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ
17 ܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܫܐ . * ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܗܪܟܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܘܚܪܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܒܝܡ . ܘܦܩܕܬ
18 ܕܢܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ . * ܘܩܡܘ ܥܡܗ
ܡܩܛܪܓܢܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܣܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ .
19 * ܙܛܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ . ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܝܬ . ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ .
20 * ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ : ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ . ܕܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܬܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܘܬܡܢ ܬܬܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ .
21 * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܩܣܪ . ܘܦܩܕܬ
22 ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܩܣܪ . * ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ . ܨܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܫܡܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ . ܘܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ : ܕܠܡܚܪ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ
23 ܠܗ . * ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܐܬܐ ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ
ܒܙܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ : ܥܡ
ܟܠܝܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܥܡ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ
24 ܘܐܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ . * ܘܐܡܪ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ . ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܥܡܢ : ܚܙܘ
ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܗܪܟܐ . ܟܕ ܩܥܝܢ
25 ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ . * ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܕܪܟܬ : ܕܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ .
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܩܣܪ :
26 ܦܩܕܬ ܕܢܫܬܕܪ . * ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܬܘܒ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܨܒܝܬ
ܠܡܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ : ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܝܦܐ . ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܨܝ ܕܝܢܗ : ܐܫܟܚ
27 ܡܢܐ ܐܟܬܘܒ . * ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ
ܐܫܕܪ . ܕܠܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܬܗ . ܘܐܡܪ ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ

ܩܦ ܟܘ
c. 26.

ܠܦܘܠܘܣ . ܡܦܣ ܠܟ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
ܢܦܫܟ . ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ : ܘܢܦܩ
2 ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ . * ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܫܐ ܐܢܐ

ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܐ. ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܢܦܫܝ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܩܕܡܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ
3 ܝܘܡܢܐ. *ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܙܛܡܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ
4 ܡܢܟ ܕܒܢܓܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܬܫܡܥܢܝ. *ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܣܗܕܘܢ
ܕܘܒܪܝ ܕܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ
5 ܒܥܡܝ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ
6 ܚܝܬ. *ܘܗܫܐ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ
7 ܐܢܐ. *ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܪܒܝܢ
ܡܣܟܝܢ ܕܢܡܛܘܢ: ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܚܦܝܛܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ
ܘܕܠܠܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܬܪܫܐ
8 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܐ: *ܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ
9 ܡܝܬܐ: *ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܣܡܬ ܒܪܥܝܢܝ:
ܕܣܩܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
10 ܢܨܪܝܐ. *ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܚܒܫܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܩܒܠܬ
ܡܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ.
11 *ܘܒܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܫܢܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܐܠܨ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܪܕܦ ܐܢܘܢ.
12 *ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ

ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܡܦܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ:
13 *ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܙܠܓ ܥܠܝ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܡܝ
14 ܗܘܘ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ. *ܘܢܦܠܢ
ܟܠܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܥܒܪܐܝܬ: ܫܐܘܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢܐ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ.
15 ܩܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܠܡܒܥܛܘ ܠܥܘܩܣܐ. *ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ. ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ
16 ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ: ܕܐܩܝܡܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܡ
17 ܕܚܙܝܬܢܝ: ܘܕܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܚܙܝܢܝ. *ܘܐܦܨܝܟ
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ
18 ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. *ܕܬܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܕܣܛܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܢ ܚܛܗܐ.
19 ܘܦܣܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ. *ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܐ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܚܙܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ
20 ܗܘܝܬ ܡܣܪܒܢܐ. *ܐܠܐ ܐܟܪܙܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ.
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ. ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܘܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܐܟܪܙܬ: ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
21 ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. *ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܚܕܘܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
22 ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ. *ܥܕܪܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܠܪܒܐ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ

ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ
23 ܕܥܬܝ̈ܕܢ ܕܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ. * ܕܢܚܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܢܗܘܐ
ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܕܥܬܝܕ
ܕܢܟܪܙ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ❖

ܫܪܝ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܚ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ❖ ܩܗܪ ❖

24 * ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܪܘܚܐ. ܩܥܐ
ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܫܢܝܬ ܠܟ ܦܘܠܐ.
25 ܣܦܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ. * ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܐ
ܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
26 ܘܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. * ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܘܣ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܓܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܠܗ.
27 ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܥܒܝ̈ܕܢ. * ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
28 ܐܢܬ. * ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܘܣ. ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܩܠܝܠ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ.
29 * ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܨܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܩܠܝܠ ܘܒܣܓܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
30 ܐܟܘܬܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ. * ܘܩܡ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
31 ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ. * ܘܟܕ ܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ.
32 * ܘܐܡܪ ܐܓܪܦܘܣ ܠܦܗܣܛܘܣ. ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ: ܐܠܘ ܥܠ ܩܣܪ ܠܐ ܩܪܐ ❖

ܥܩ̄ ܟܙ c. 27.

1 * ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܕܢܫܬܕܪ ܠܘܬ
ܩܣܪ ܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܗ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܦܝܪ
2 ܣܒܣܛܝܐ. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܠܝܘܣ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ
ܕܢܪܕܐ: ܢܚܬܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܡܛܝܢܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ. ܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ
3 ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. * ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܝܢ
ܠܨܝܕܢ. ܘܐܬܚܫܚ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܐܦܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ.
4 ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ. * ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܪܕܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܩܘܒܠܢ ܗܘܬ. ܐܬܪܕܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܩܘܦܪܘܣ.
5 * ܘܥܒܪܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܘܕܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ. ܘܡܛܝܢ
6 ܠܡܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܝܐ. * ܘܐܫܟܚ ܬܡܢ
ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ
7 ܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܣܩܢ ܒܗ. * ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܩܝܪܐܝܬ
ܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ: ܠܡܚܣܢ ܡܛܝܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܢܝܕܘܣ ܓܙܪܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ
ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ: ܐܬܪܕܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ
8 ܩܪܛܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܠܡܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. * ܘܠܡܚܣܢ
ܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܟܢ ܠܗ: ܡܛܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܠܡܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ❖

ܫܪܝ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܛ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ❖ ܩܗܘ ❖

* ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܐܣܐ.
9 * ܘܗܘܘ ܠܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܦ

ܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ
ܐܦ ܒܝܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
10 *ܘܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ: ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܢ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܘܒܠܗ
11 ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܬܢ ܕܝܠܢ. *ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܪܢܛܐ ܘܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ
12 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. *ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܠܡܣܬܝܘ ܒܗ ܣܬܘܐ:
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܢܡܛܘܢ ܘܢܣܬܘܘܢ ܒܠܡܐܢܐ ܚܕ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܩܣ.
13 ܘܚܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܢܫܒܬ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܣܒܪܘ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ.
14 ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܪܝ ܩܪܛܐ. *ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ
ܢܫܒ ܥܠܝܢ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
15 ܛܘܦܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܐܘܪܩܠܝܕܘܢ. *ܘܐܬܚܛܦܬ ܐܠܦܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܬܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܝܗܒܢ
16 ܠܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܢ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
17 ܩܘܕܐ ܠܡܐܚܕ ܐܚܕܢ ܐܟܝ ܠܩܪܩܘܪܐ. *ܘܟܕ
ܫܩܠܢܝܗ: ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܩܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܦܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܦܠ
ܒܡܬܚܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ: ܐܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܪܡܘܢܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
18 ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܢ ܥܠܥܠܐ
ܬܩܝܦܐ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܡܐܢܝ ܒܝܡܐ.
19 *ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܡܐܢܝ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܠܝܠܗ
20 ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܫܕܝܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ
ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܣܥܪܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܩܐܡ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܣܩ
21 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. *ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܥܡ
ܗܘܐ: ܩܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܠܘ ܐܬܛܦܝܣܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܢ ܩܪܛܐ. ܘܡܬܚܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ
22 ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܢܐ. *ܘܗܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܐ
23 ܐܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܦܐ. *ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗ
24 ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ: *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܦܘܠܐ.
ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܩܣܪ. ܘܗܐ ܝܗܒ
ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܥܡܟ.
25 *ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܠܒܒܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ
26 ܥܡܝ. *ܒܪܡ ܠܓܙܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬ̄ ܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ ܀ ܩܗ̄ ܀

27 *ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܘܐܬܛܪܝܢ
ܒܐܕܪܝܘܣ ܝܡܐ: ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܣܒܪܘ
28 ܡܠܚܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. *ܘܐܪܡܝܘ
ܐܒܣܘܢܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܩܠܝܠ ܪܕܘ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ.
29 *ܘܟܕ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܒܛ ܠܢ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܫܘܥܐ: ܐܪܡܝܘ ܡܢ ܚܪܬܗ
ܕܐܠܦܐ ܐܒܣܘܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ
30 ܨܦܪܐ. *ܡܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܐܚܬܘ ܩܪܩܘܪܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ

ܕܢܐܪܡܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܐܣܪܘܢܗ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. * ܘܟܕ [31]
ܚܙܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܡܪ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ.
ܕܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܪܝܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܬܚܘܢ. * ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܣܩܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ [32]
ܠܫܒܠܝܗ ܕܩܪܩܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܗ
ܕܬܦܠ ܀ * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: [33]
ܡܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܡܣܟܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܛܥܡܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. * ܡܛܠ [34]
ܗܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܕܬܣܒܘܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ
ܠܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܚܝܝܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܚܕ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܕ. * ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܢܣܒ [35]
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܨܐ
ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܟܠ. * ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܒܠܘ [36]
ܬܘܪܣܝܐ. * ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ [37]
ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܢܦܫܢ. * ܘܟܕ ܣܒܥܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ [38]
ܐܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܫܕܘ ܚܛܐ ܘܫܪܘ ܒܝܡܐ.
* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ [39]
ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܐܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܚܕ
ܕܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܢܗ
ܠܐܠܦܐ. * ܘܦܣܩܘ ܐܓܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ: [40]
ܘܐܪܦܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܝܡܐ. ܘܫܪܘ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܢܐ:
ܘܬܠܘ ܐܪܡܘܢ ܙܩܘܦܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܐ. ܘܪܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܦܝ ܝܒܫܐ. * ܘܢܦܠܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ [41]
ܕܝܡܐ: ܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܪܥܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܐܬܢܫܒܬ
ܒܗ. ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡܗ ܒܗ ܩܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܚܪܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܪܝܬ ܐܬܦܪܩܬ ܡܢ ܩܛܝܪܐ

ܕܓܠܠܐ. * ܘܨܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ [42]
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܪܡܘܢ ܣܚܘܐ ܘܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. * ܘܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ [43]
ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܚܘܢ ܣܚܘ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܢܫܚܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ. * ܘܫܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܐ [44]
ܘܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܙܒܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܀ ܟܙ ܀ ܕܫܪܝ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܚ ܕܦܪ
ܟܣܝܣ ܀ ܟܚ

ܫܪ ܟܚ
c. 28.

* ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܝܕܥܢܢ ܕܡܠܝܛܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܗܝ ܓܙܪܬܐ. ܘܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
ܪܚܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܠܘܬܢ. * ܘܐܚܕܘ ܢܘܪܐ: [2]
ܘܩܪܝܘܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܫܚܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܛܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܘܩܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. * ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܣܒ ܣܓܝܐܐ [3]
ܕܩܝܣܐ ܘܫܕܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܟܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܫܟܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ. * ܘܟܕ [4]
ܚܙܐܘܗ ܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܟܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܘ. ܕܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܙܒ
ܡܢ ܝܡܐ. ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܢܚܐ. * ܗܘ ܕܝܢ [5]
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܦܨ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܫܕܝܗ ܠܐܟܕܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܗܝ. * ܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ [6]
ܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܬܠܗܒ ܘܢܦܠ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܣܟܝܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܒܝܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܫܚܠܦܘ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. * ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ [7]

ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܦܠܝܘܣ.
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܗ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ. ܘܩܒܠܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ
8 ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܚܒܝܒܐܝܬ. *ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܦܘܦܠܝܘܣ: ܒܐܫܬܐ ܘܒܟܐܒ ܡܥܝ̈ܐ ܟܪܝܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܨܠܝ. ܘܣܡ
9 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܚܠܡܗ. *ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ:
ܐܦ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܓܙܪܬܐ
ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ: ܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
10 *ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܩܪܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܙܘܕܘܢ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬ̄ܠ ܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܀ ܗܫ̄ ܀

11 *ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ. ܪܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܬܐ: ܕܐܫܬܬܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܓܙܪܬܐ.
12 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܐܡ̈ܐ. *ܘܐܬܝܢ
ܠܣܘܪܩܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܘܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ.
13 *ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܟܪܟܢ: ܘܡܛܝܢ ܠܪܝܓܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ: ܢܫܒܬ ܠܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.
ܘܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ: ܐܬܝܢ ܠܦܘܛܝܘܠܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
14 ܕܐܝܛܠܝܐ. *ܘܐܫܟܚܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ. ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܢ:
ܘܩܘܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܢ
15 ܠܪܘܡܝ. *ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܢܦܩܘ
ܠܐܘܪܥܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܦܝܘܣ ܦܘܪܘܣ.
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܚܢܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
16 ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ. *ܘܥܠܢ ܠܪܘܡܝ.
ܘܐܦܣ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܨܒܐ.
17 ܥܡ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ *ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܩܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܙܐ
ܠܪ̈ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܝ̈: ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܣܟܠܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܥܡܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ: ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܚܒܫܬ
18 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. *ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ
ܫܐܠܘܢܝ. ܨܒܘ ܕܢܫܪܘܢܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ
19 ܥܠܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. *ܘܟܕ
ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܐܬܐܠܨܬ
ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܩܣܪ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܥܐ
20 ܡܕܡ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܝ. *ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܬ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܘܐܚܙܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܣܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ
21 ܗܕܐ. *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ: ܚܢܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܐ
ܩܒܠܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫ ܥܠܝܟ.
22 *ܨܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܟ ܡܕܡ. ܕܡܬܚܪܐ
ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬ̄ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܀ ܗܫ̄ܛ

23 *ܘܐܩܒܥܘ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܟܕ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܡܣܗܕ ܘܡܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ.
24 ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ. *ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܬܛܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ
25 ܡܬܛܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ. *ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܕ

ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
26 ܒܦܘܡ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ: *ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܡܫܡܥ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ. ܘܡܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ
27 ܬܚܙܘܢ. *ܐܬܥܒܝ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܒܐܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܩܪܘ. ܘܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܨܘ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ
ܘܐܐܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ. *28 ܬܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. †* 30 ܘܐܓܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ.
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. 31 *ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܟܠ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ ✣

---

†29 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ:

ܫܠܡ ܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ✣

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܀

ܩܦ ܐ
c. 1.

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܐ ܀
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܀ ܐ ܀

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 2 ܕܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. 3 ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: 4 ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫ. ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ. 5 ܕܒܗ ܢܣܒܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ. 6 ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܩܪܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 7 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܗܘܡܝ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ 8 ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܟܘܢ. 9 ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܣܗܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܪܗ: ܕܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ 10 ܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܝ. ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܬܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ 11 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܪܓܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܚܙܝܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ. ܕܒܗ ܬܫܬܪܪܘܢ. 12 ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܬܒܝܐܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܝ ܀

ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܀ ܒ ܀

13 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܚܝ: ܕܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܐܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܪܟܐ 14 ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܪܒܪܝܐ. ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܣܟܠܐ. 15 ܕܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܣܒܪ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܛܐܒ 16 ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܪܗܘܡܝ ܐܣܒܪ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܚܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ. 17 ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ 18 ܢܚܐ. ܡܬܓܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܫܥܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. 19 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ. 20 ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚ. 21 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܘ